SECTION 1
SUMMARY

MEDICARE
1967

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
Office of Research and Statistics

PUBS
RA
412
.3
M433
1967 sect.1

Medicare 1967

Publications in this annual statistical series are:

Section 1—SUMMARY (published October 1971)

Section 2—ENROLLMENT (in preparation)

Section 3—PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS
- 3.1: Participating Hospitals (published October 1971)
- 3.2: Participating Home Health Agencies (published October 1971)
- 3.3: Participating Independent Laboratories (published October 1971)
- 3.4: Participating Extended Care Facilities (published October 1971)

Section 4—INPATIENT CARE (in preparation)
- 4.1: Short-stay Hospital Utilization
- 4.2: Short-stay Hospitals—Diagnoses and Procedures
- 4.3: Psychiatric Hospital Utilization
- 4.4: Long-stay Hospital Utilization
- 4.5: Extended Care Facility Utilization

Section 5—OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES (in preparation)

Section 6—HOME HEALTH SERVICES (in preparation)

Section 7—PHYSICIANS' AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES (in preparation)

Persons on the ORS health insurance mailing list will be notified when the various sections are available for purchase through the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

RA
412.3
.M433
1967
sect.1

MEDICARE

Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967

Section 1: Summary

Utilization and Reimbursement by Person

CMS Library
C2-07-13
7500 Security Blvd.
Baltimore, Maryland 21244

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION • OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number HEW 66–36

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 1: Summary.* Washington, D.C. 1971.

United States
Government Printing Office
Washington : 1971

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price 55 cents
Stock Number 1770-0169

Foreword

WITH THE enactment of the health insurance program for the aged (Medicare), it became possible for the first time to organize a continuing information system to report the use of health care services by older Americans. Since Medicare began, one of the basic tasks has been to process and pay claims for covered medical services submitted by or on behalf of all aged persons who are entitled to hospital insurance benefits and those voluntarily enrolled for supplementary medical insurance benefits. From this operation come data on the amount, kind, and cost of medical services used by the aged.

This report is one of a series of publications designed to disseminate such data on a regular basis. For 1967, this report provides statistical information on the total use of reimbursed services for each person insured under Medicare. To follow will be other reports in the series detailing information on utilization of medical care services. A listing of these reports appears inside the front cover. The reports are intended to give a comprehensive account of the amounts reimbursed under the program, the kinds of services paid for, the variations in utilization and reimbursement by age, race, and sex of the beneficiary, as well as his place of geographic residence. Such data will ultimately demonstrate the patterns of medical care in the United States for persons aged 65 and over. A fuller understanding of these patterns will contribute to improved health services not only for the aged but for the general population as well.

Many individuals in the Social Security Administration have assisted with the development of this series. The preparation of the reports is a function of the Division of Health Insurance Studies of the Office of Research and Statistics under the supervision of Howard West, director, and Aaron Krute, deputy director. Important contributions to the planning of this series were made by Lillian Guralnick, who also prepared the text of this report. Contributions to the tabulation and presentation of the statistical content of this report were made by Irving Goldstein, Gertrude Kousz, Willard P. Hess, and Charles G. Scott. Special acknowledgments for computer services are made to the Division of Health Insurance Statistical Data, Bureau of Data Processing.

IDA C. MERRIAM,

Assistant Commissioner for Research and Statistics.

AUGUST 1971.

Contents

	Page
Foreword	iii
The Statistical System of the Medicare Program	vi
Summary, 1967	ix
Description of the Data	x
Characteristics of Persons Using Reimbursed Services	xiii
Reimbursement Per Person Served	xvii
Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed	xix
Reliability of Estimates	xxii
Provisions of the Law	xxv
Hospital Insurance Program	xxv
Supplementary Medical Insurance Program	xxvi
Eligibility	xxvi
Financing the Program	xxvii
Administration of the Program	xxvii

General Tables

Notes	1–1
1.1 Summary of utilization and reimbursement by region, division, and State	1–2
1.2 Persons served by region, division, and State, and type of service	1–3
1.3 Persons served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by region, division, and State, and type of service	1–4
1.4 Reimbursement by region, division, and State: Total amount by type of service	1–5
1.5 Reimbursement per person served by region, division, and State: Average amount by type of service	1–6
1.6 Reimbursement per person enrolled by region, division, and State: Average amount by type of service	1–7
1.7 Persons served by region, division, and State: Distribution by amounts reimbursed	1–8
1.8 Persons served by region, division, and State: Percentage distribution by amounts reimbursed	1–11
1.9 Summary of utilization and reimbursement by age, race, and sex	1–14
1.10 Persons served by age, race, and sex, and type of service	1–15
1.11 Persons served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by age, race, and sex, and type of service	1–16
1.12 Reimbursement by age, race, and sex: Total amount by type of service	1–17
1.13 Reimbursement per person served by age, race, and sex: Average amount by type of service	1–18
1.14 Reimbursement per person enrolled by age, race, and sex: Average amount by type of service	1–19
1.15 Persons served by age, race, and sex: Distribution by amounts reimbursed	1–20
1.16 Persons served by age, race, and sex: Percentage distribution by amounts reimbursed	1–23

THIS PUBLICATION is a section of a statistical report series produced from Medicare program records. Presented on a calendar year basis, describing services rendered in the year, the series includes sections on enrollment, characteristics of providers, inpatient care in hospitals and extended care facilities, outpatient hospital services, home health services, physicians' and other medical services, and overall summaries.

The primary objective of these reports is to provide data required to measure and evaluate program operation and effectiveness. Benefit payment operations furnish information about the amount and kind of hospital and medical care services used by persons aged 65 and over, as well as the expenditures for such services. The applications by hospitals, extended care facilities, home health agencies, and independent laboratories to participate in the program provide data on the characteristics of such providers of services. The claim number assigned to each individual serves as the link between the program services utilized and the demographic characteristics of each individual recorded in the health insurance entitlement master file.

The data-collection system has two inherent characteristics that determine the scope, detail, and flexibility of the available data. First, data are collected and maintained on an individual basis so that the beneficiary and his medical experience under the program form the basic unit. Second, records for each bill paid under the program and, for a sample of beneficiaries, records of diagnoses and surgical procedures are maintained on a centralized basis. Except for intermediary operating statistics such as those relating to workloads, costs, and the like, all program statistics are centrally prepared.

THE BASIC RECORDS

The statistical system is based on five related computer-tape records: the health insurance entitlement master file, provider record, hospital insurance (Part A) utilization record, medical insurance (Part B) payment record, and the record containing information from medical insurance bills for a 5-percent sample of supplementary medical insurance enrollees.

THE HEALTH INSURANCE ENTITLEMENT MASTER FILE

The health insurance entitlement master file identifies each aged person eligible for health insurance benefits and indicates whether he is entitled to hospital benefits, to supplementary medical insurance benefits, or to both of these benefits.

This record is used to create a health insurance card that is sent to each insured person. The card contains the individual's claim number (the number used for OASDI or railroad retirement programs). It indicates the entitlement of the individual for the two parts of the Medicare program.

The entitlement record provides the population data for each part of the program and therefore serves as the base for the computation of a variety of utilization rates, limited only by its demographic content.

PROVIDER RECORD

Every hospital, home health agency, extended care facility, and independent laboratory must apply for participation in the hospital insurance program in order to be reimbursed for services provided. Data included on the application forms have been recorded in the central provider record and are updated as facilities are recertified periodically, as new ones apply for participation, or as some leave the program. When the information in this provider file is combined with utilization data, it serves to relate the characteristics of facilities and agencies that provide care to the kinds and amounts of service used by persons insured under Medicare.

UTILIZATION RECORD FOR HOSPITAL INSURANCE

The administration of the hospital insurance program requires that two items of information be known about each person at the time of his admission to a hospital—his entitlement under the program and the extent to which he has used the benefits available to him under the "benefit period" concept.

When the patient is admitted to a hospital, the admission section of the inpatient hospital admission and billing form is completed by the hospital and forwarded through its intermediary to the Social Security Administration for recording in the central record. As soon as the record is checked, normally in less than 24 hours, the intermediary is informed of the patient's benefit status and of the number of days remaining during the "benefit period."

This information is then forwarded to the hospital. At discharge, the hospital completes the billing section of the form and sends it to the intermediary for payment. When approval for payment has been made, the intermediary forwards the claim to the Social Se-

curity Administration for inclusion in the central record.

As part of this process, information on diagnoses and surgical procedures are coded for a 20-percent sample of beneficiaries based on specific combinations of digits in the health insurance claim number. Copies of admission and billing forms are handled in a comparable manner by home health agencies and extended care facilities. The outpatient billing form is also transmitted to the Social Security Administration for recording in the central record after the bill is approved for payment by the intermediary.

All the information on utilization experience in hospital and extended care facilities that is needed to administer the "benefit period" provision is recorded in the central record. This information includes stays in certain nonparticipating institutions that meet the definition of a hospital or extended care facility under the law, and days of care not covered or reimbursable under the program.

Each admission and billing form contains both the beneficiary's claim number and the provider's identification number. The resulting tape record can be readily matched to the beneficiary files and the provider files. By this process, a statistical tape record is created for the sample of insured persons that contains all the available information needed for tabulation from the three files related to Part A utilization.

PAYMENT FOR MEDICAL INSURANCE

Payment or reimbursement under the SMI program is made only after receipt by the carriers (intermediaries involved in Part B of the Medicare program) of bills having allowed charges exceeding $50 during a calendar year period.

For the insured population, carriers need to know from a central source that the deductible has been met; thereafter, during the remainder of the calendar year, the only additional information required from the Social Security Administration for reimbursement or payment purposes is whether the person is still enrolled under the SMI program.

For administration and operation of the program, the Social Security Administration must have accurate and complete information on the amounts paid by the carriers for physician services and for other services and supplies under this part of the program. To meet these needs, carriers furnish a payment record consisting of tape, punched card, or other machine-readable record of each bill paid. A "bill" is defined as a request for payment from or on behalf of a beneficiary as the result of services provided by a single physician or supplier.

The payment record also contains selected items of information needed to supply an efficient basis for drawing samples of the bills. These items provide a sampling frame that may be used to draw additional samples designed to obtain specific information not furnished reliably by the basic sample of enrolled persons under the medical insurance program.

THE MEDICAL INSURANCE SAMPLE

Although the payment record provides a rapid method for summarizing payment data and a sampling frame for efficiently drawing additional samples of bills, it does not provide specific data on diagnoses, procedures, and related charges.

Basic statistics on the utilization of physician and other services covered under the supplementary medical insurance program are derived from bills paid by intermediaries to or on behalf of a continuous 5-percent sample of all enrolled persons. Intermediaries have been given specific combinations of digits of the health insurance claim number to be used in selecting the 5-percent sample, which is a sub-sample of the 20-percent sample used for hospital insurance program data.

Bills are submitted either directly on an SSA request for payment form, or on the SSA form in combination with the physician's billing form. Both methods are designed to provide information on the date and place of each service, the procedure carried out or service provided, the condition treated (diagnosis), and the physician's or supplier's charge for the specific service.

All of the bills of persons in the 5-percent sample to or for whom payment is made under the program, including those used to meet the annual $50 deductible, are included in the sample and coded. However, data are not available through these procedures for persons in the sample who do not meet the $50 deductible. Such data are collected by means of the Current Medicare Survey, with data made available in a separate report series.[1]

For hospital-based physicians who have authorized the provider to collect the fee for their services, the provider billing for patient services by physicians form is used. This form is completed for each patient. It includes descriptive information on the date and place of each service, the diagnoses, procedures, and the charges. These bills are received centrally for the 5-percent sample of persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance.

[1] Jack Scharff, "Current Medicare Survey: The Medical Insurance Sample," *Social Security Bulletin*, April 1967.

Summary, 1967

In 1967, the Medicare program insured 21 million persons aged 65 and over against part of the costs of their medical care.[1] Almost 80 percent of these older persons used some medical service during the year; but only 7 million (35 percent) used sufficient medical service to be eligible for reimbursement and filed a claim for the amount due them (table A). The reimbursement for these 7 million people totaled $4 billion.

For most persons, the individual amount reimbursed was small. A quarter of the persons reimbursed received less than $50 each and close to half less than $100 apiece—but only about 3 percent of the total reimbursement was paid out for these relatively small claims. The more effective impact of the program was for the seriously ill. Over 500,000 persons suffered illnesses in 1967 for which reimbursements were $2,000 or more each. Forty percent of the program expenditures were made on behalf of this 7.5 percent of the reimbursed population.

The Medicare program is designed in two parts: the hospital insurance (HI) program insures against the cost of hospitalization and some related services, and the supplementary medical insurance (SMI) program, for physicians' and related services. Of the 7 million persons reimbursed under the Medicare program, almost all were reimbursed under SMI while, in addition, about half of these were also reimbursed under HI. The average reimbursement under SMI was about $200; but, for persons who were hospitalized as well as using physician services, average reimbursement for all services was $1,100. The 3.3 million persons who used services under both parts of the program (HI and SMI) accounted for 86 percent of the total year's reimbursement. Obviously, high cost illnesses generally involve hospitalization.

A benefit providing for a post-hospital stay in extended-care facilities was introduced in 1967. This new service was used by 350,000 persons, mostly the very elderly, and accounted for 6.5 percent of the total program expenditures in that year. Other special Medicare benefits such as outpatient services and home health services accounted for less than 2 percent of all program costs. The largest portion of the total expenditures—63 percent—was spent for inpatient hospital services; and the next largest—29 percent—for physicians' services.

Individual reimbursement levels depend, of course, on use of medical services, which in turn results from a person's perceived need, his access to service, and the patterns of use of available services developed during his lifetime. While reimbursement levels must certainly be related to the occurrence of morbidity in the older population, they reflect the prevalence of illness only as it can be measured through the use of services. Thus, the observed rapid rise with increasing age in the percent of persons who were reimbursed—from 32 percent at ages 67 and 68 to 43 at ages 85 and over—must certainly result from increased morbidity with age. Among the white population, the same figures range from 33 to 44 percent; while for all other races, the parallel percents of that population who were reimbursed are 23 and 30. Since other data indicate a generally higher prevalence of morbidity among the population of other races, it must be concluded that in spite of the coverage provided by Medicare, medical services are not yet equally available to all segments of the population. Even in localities where services are accessible to all, it may take some time before new patterns in the use of services are adopted by the persons in need of care.

For all persons who used sufficient medical services to reach reimbursement levels, the average amounts reimbursed show relatively small differentials with age or with race compared with the larger gaps shown in the proportion of persons receiving any reimbursement at all. Across the country, differentials in both percent of persons reimbursed and in amounts reimbursed are striking. Because both frequency of use of medical services and charges for these services vary, the proportion of persons reimbursed and the amount spent per person reimbursed range by State from less than 300 to almost 500 persons in every 1,000 enrolled; and from less than $400 to over $700 for the average reimbursement.

Data for 1967 compared with the figures for the first 6 months of the program, July-December 1966, should show important changes in program understanding and use. But such comparisons have not become possible because of the difference in time spans, and their effect on the study of illnesses suffered by older persons. The figures discussed here are for individuals who may be hospitalized several times in any year and who may cumulate physician bills throughout every month of the year. The actual number of persons receiving reimbursement in a 6-month period will not be related by a factor of two to the number of persons receiving reimbursement in a full year because many of the same persons remain chronically ill, increasing the amount of the service utilized in the longer time period. These additional services are reflected in higher reimbursements but not in

[1] Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 2: Persons Enrolled in the Health Insurance Program* (in preparation).

450-006 O - 71 - 2

Table A.—Persons served under the health insurance program by type of service and amounts reimbursed, 1967

Type of service reimbursed	Persons using reimbursed services			Reimbursement			
	Number (in thousands) [1]	Percent of persons ever enrolled	Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled July 1, 1967	Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution	Per person served	Per person enrolled July 1, 1967
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	7,154	34.5	366.5	$4,238,633	100.0	$592	$217
Both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance	3,328	16.1	186.5	3,663,661	86.4	1,101	205
Hospital insurance only	632	3.0	32.6	286,773	6.8	454	15
Supplementary medical insurance only	3,195	15.4	178.7	288,487	6.8	90	16
Hospital insurance (HI)	3,960	19.1	203.1	2,966,732	70.0	749	152
Inpatient hospital services (INP)	3,601	17.4	184.7	2,659,393	62.7	738	136
Outpatient hospital services (OUT-A)	466	2.2	23.9	7,261	.2	16	—
Extended care facilities services (ECF)	354	1.7	18.2	274,295	6.5	774	14
Home health agency services (HHA-A)	126	.6	6.5	25,783	.6	204	1
Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)	6,523	31.5	364.5	1,271,901	30.0	195	71
Physician and other medical services (PHYS)	6,415	31.0	358.5	1,223,845	28.9	191	68
Outpatient hospital services (OUT-B)	1,045	5.0	58.4	30,995	.7	30	2
Home health agency services (HHA-B)	118	.6	6.6	17,061	.4	145	1

[1] Each figure represents a net count for the indicated type of service. The same person may be counted in more than one line.

higher percentages of persons receiving reimbursement. Since any set of figures for a given period of time are made up of persons with acute episodes of illness and persons with practically continuous medical care, there is no way of comparing the existing figures for the half-year of 1966 and for the full year 1967. Comparisons over time must wait on data for 1968 and subsequent years.

Description of the Data

The preliminary data in this report summarizing the experience under the Medicare program during 1967 are based on records for a sample of the insured population. They show by age, race, and sex, and by State of residence the persons for whom covered reimbursed services used in 1967 were recorded in the social security system by October 1969, as well as the amounts paid by the program for these services and the type of benefits provided. Comparable data have been presented in summary form in the Current Medicare Survey series[2] based on interviews of a small sample of the insured population. Other earlier reports presented data by date of payment, rather than date of service.[3]

The "person" concept.—Records for the Medicare program are so designed that bills for medical services can be assembled for each insured individual. Records kept on a "person" basis make it possible to cumulate total reimbursement to or on behalf of each individual. In addition the extent of covered services he has used and the nature of these services and their charges can be determined. The tables in this report reflect, with one exception, the compilation of these bills for a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population. Bills for home health services for the entire Medicare population are included in the tables because their total number is small.

The tables are organized by characteristics of the insured person—age, race, sex, and place of residence. Since the records are brought together for services rendered over the entire year, changes in the characteristics of the insured person during the interval must be considered. The characteristics of race and sex do not change. Age for all persons alive at the end of 1967 was calculated as of July 1 of that year; but age for persons who died during the year was the age at date of death. Changes in place of residence are entered into the record system as this information flows in. Bills for services were associated with the personal information on record at the time the service and personal files were linked. Thus, an individual who notified the Social Security Administration that he changed his State of residence during the year could have had services recorded in more than one State. In tables 1.1–1.8, each person and his State of residence were tabulated as a unique combination. As a result, persons who lived in more than one State during the year and received reimbursed services in each area are recorded in each of these areas. Since beneficiaries who move are counted more than once by State, but only once in the United States, the total number of persons served in the United States (or in all areas, a geographic region, or a division) will be less than the sum of the persons served in the individual States.

Persons are also counted individually for each service covered under the program (see, for example, table 1.10). Thus, the individual who received both in-hospital care and post-hospital home health services is counted in each column, but he is counted only once in the total column for all services under the hospital insurance program.

The individual who is counted under in-hospital care may have been hospitalized more than once in this period. About 3.6 million *persons* were discharged from hospitals (table 1.2) in 1967. Unpublished estimates show that for 1967 there were about 5 million

[2] Published by the Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D.C. 20201.

[3] Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Health Insurance for the Aged: Amounts Reimbursed by State and County, 1966-67* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1969).

discharges from hospitals—or that almost 1.5 million of the discharges represented repeated hospitalizations.

Because the experience of all individuals ever enrolled is described in this report, table 1.1 gives counts of all persons enrolled in the Medicare program for any length of time during 1967. The total number of persons ever enrolled was obtained by adding to the January 1 enrollment those persons whose Medicare coverage began in the subsequent months of 1967. This procedure was applied by State, and by age, race, and sex. The resulting total was estimated to be 20.7 million.[4] This "ever enrolled" figure is the base for the percents shown in tables A and D. Rates in tables 1.3, 1.6, 1.11, and 1.14 are based on the midyear enrollment recorded for July 1, 1967.

Data included in this report.—With the exception already noted of home health services, bills received in the HI program and payment records received in the SMI program for a 5-percent sample of the insured population and entered into Social Security Administration records by October 1969 are included in this report. The sample population was identified by selected digits of the health insurance claim number and all counts (except for home health services) were multiplied by 20 to obtain the estimated total program figures shown in the tables. Utilization and reimbursement for home health services are based on all records received. Data for 1967 to be published in other reports in this series will be based on records included in the files through later dates, on samples of varying size, and on more accurate methods of inflation for estimating the total utilization.

Besides being incomplete to the extent that all bills for services in 1967 had not yet been filed by October 1969, the payments under the HI part of the program shown in this report reflect reimbursements based on interim rates, usually established as a per diem amount or on percentages of total charges. The final amount due each provider of medical services is determined after the end of his fiscal year on the basis of his audited, reasonable costs of operation. Available audited cost reports for 1967 indicate additional payments were made of about 5 percent over the amounts paid on an interim basis.[5]

Data for the HI program include all short-stay hospital bills for discharges in 1967, and bills from psychiatric, tuberculosis, and other long-stay hospitals for any services in 1967. If a long-stay hospital bill covered care in 1967 and in 1968, the bill was prorated between the two years according to the number of days of care in each year. Bills for outpatient hospital services were included only when the date of last service was in 1967. The same rule was followed for bills for home health services. The payment record used for the SMI program was included if the service recorded took place in 1967.

Only bills on which there is some reimbursement are entered into Social Security Administration records. As described under "Provisions of the Law," the first $40 of covered charges under the HI program and the first $50 of covered charges under the SMI program as well as coinsurance amounts under both programs are paid by the insured person. The remaining covered charges under the HI program are reimbursed at interim rates as described above. Under the SMI program, 80 percent of the remaining charges "allowed" by the insurance carrier are paid. These amounts are reflected as reimbursements in the tables in this report.

Comparison with Current Medicare Survey.—The estimated 6.5 million persons reimbursed for SMI services received in 1967 is far less than the number of insured persons aged 65 and over who reported during household interviews that they used some services covered under this part of the program. The SSA record system provides information only for persons whose charges exceeded the $50 deductible and who filed a claim for payment. In order to obtain estimates of *all* services used, SSA conducts a continuing monthly Current Medicare Survey (CMS).[6] Data from the CMS interviews of a sample of the insured population showed that an estimated 15 million persons stated they had used some covered SMI services in 1967, and of that number, 8.6 million had used sufficient services to have met the $50 deductible. However, estimates based on recorded data from bills in the Social Security Administration system showed that only 6.5 million persons received any reimbursement (table A). Apparently, a considerable number of persons who seemed to be eligible for reimbursement did not receive any payments from the program.

To determine how this difference arose, the SSA records were searched for all persons in the CMS sample who reported use of SMI services in 1967. Results showed that part of the difference was accounted for by 200,000 persons who had reached but had not exceeded the $50 deductible and about 1.3 million persons who were eligible for reimbursement but who did not file a claim. Of these, 300,000 persons were eligible for reimbursement through use of the carryover provisions of the law which permits charges accrued toward the deductible in the last 3 months of the year to be credited toward the deductible in the next year. It seems likely that they did not understand this provision. The balance of the difference may have resulted from an overestimate in the CMS of persons exceeding the deductible or an underestimate in the present report, which is based on a 5-percent sample of the population.

The amounts entered into CMS computations are "total" rather than "allowed" charges. This fact alone tends to overestimate persons meeting the deductible.

[4] See footnote 1.

[5] See Robert J. Myers, "Hospitalization and Average Daily Hospital Costs for Persons Aged 65 and Over as Indicated by Data under the Hospital Insurance Program and from the American Hospital Association," Actuarial Note No. 70, published by the Social Security Administration, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, April 1970.

[6] See footnote 2.

In addition, where charges for services were unknown or responses were incomplete, average values were imputed. These imputed average values may have been in excess of the actual bills. Thus, more persons may have been reported as reaching the deductible in CMS data than was actually the case.

Type of benefits reimbursed.—In 1967, the health insurance program provided seven types of benefits, as shown in table A, four benefits under HI, and three under SMI. Over 60 percent of the amounts paid out were for inpatient hospital services and almost 30 percent for physicians' and other medical services. The remaining amounts were divided among payments for services in extended-care facilities, a benefit added beginning in 1967, and outpatient and home health services.

Few persons used all seven possible types of benefits, and less than 1 percent used five or six types. The combinations of specific benefits used by persons for whom four or fewer types of benefits were recorded are shown in table B. Forty percent of all persons reimbursed used only physicians' and other medical services; and 30 percent used both physicians' services and inpatient hospital services but no other service. These two groups accounted for the bulk of the per-

Table B.—Number and percentage distribution of persons using specified combinations of reimbursed benefits under the health insurance program, 1967

[For selected items, with data greater than or equal to 20,000 persons]

Type of benefit	Number (in thousands)	Percentage distribution
All persons	7,154	100.0
1 type of benefit only	3,466	48.4
PHYS	2,802	39.2
INP	495	6.9
OUT-A	78	1.1
OUT-B	55	.8
Other	34	.5
2 types of benefits	2,662	37.2
PHYS, INP	2,178	30.4
PHYS, OUT-B	282	3.9
PHYS, OUT-A	72	1.0
PHYS, HHA-B	30	.4
INP, ECF	26	.4
PHYS, ECF	25	.3
Other	49	.7
3 types of benefits	803	11.2
PHYS, INP, OUT-B	347	4.9
PHYS, INP, ECF	206	2.9
PHYS, OUT-A, OUT-B	125	1.7
PHYS, INP, HHA-A	52	.7
PHYS, INP, OUT-A	30	.4
PHYS, INP, HHA-B	20	.3
Other	22	.3
4 types of benefits	192	2.7
PHYS, INP, OUT-A, OUT-B	102	1.4
PHYS, INP, ECF, OUT-B	35	.5
Other	55	.8
5 types of benefits	29	.4
6 types of benefits	3	.0
7 types of benefits	(1)	.0

[1] Less than 500.

Table C.—Percentage distribution of persons using specific benefit, by combination of benefits used, health insurance program, 1967

Type of benefit	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)		
	INP	OUT-A	HHA-A[1]	ECF	PHYS	OUT-B	HHA-B[1]
Number (in thousands)	3,601.3	466.1	128.6	354.2	6,415.4	1,044.8	119.9
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 type of benefit only	13.7	16.8	3.3	3.7	43.7	5.3	14.2
2 types of benefits	61.9	20.9	9.7	14.4	40.4	29.6	28.0
PHYS, INP	60.5	...	...	...	33.9	...	...
PHYS, OUT-A	...	15.6	...	...	1.1	...	...
PHYS, OUT-B	...	...	...	...	4.4	26.9	...
PHYS, ECF	...	...	...	7.0	.4	...	...
PHYS, HHA-A	...	...	4.3	...	.1	...	...
PHYS, HHA-B	...	...	...	...	.5	...	25.4
OUT-A, OUT-B	...	3.7	...	...	...	1.7	...
INP, HHA-A	.2	...	4.5	...	...	...	...
INP, ECF	.7	...	...	7.3	...	...	...
Other	.5	1.6	.9	.1	0.0	1.0	2.6
3 types of benefits	18.3	34.4	45.3	60.0	12.4	46.7	26.4
PHYS, INP, ECF	5.7	...	...	58.1	3.2	...	...
PHYS, INP, HHA-A	1.4	...	40.2	...	.8	...	...
PHYS, INP, OUT-B	9.6	...	...	...	5.4	33.2	...
PHYS, OUT-A, OUT-B	...	26.9	...	...	2.0	12.0	...
PHYS, OUT-B, HHA-B	...	...	...	...	.1	.7	5.8
PHYS, INP, OUT-A	.8	6.5	...	...	.5	...	...
PHYS, INP, HHA-B	.6	...	...	...	.3	...	16.7
PHYS, HHA-A, HHA-B	...	...	2.1	...	0.0	...	2.2
Other	.2	1.0	3.1	1.8	.1	.8	1.7
4 types of benefits	5.2	23.5	28.7	15.9	3.0	15.7	20.8
PHYS, INP, OUT-A, OUT-B	2.8	21.9	...	...	1.6	9.8	...
PHYS, INP, OUT-B, HHA-A	.4	...	11.0	...	.2	1.4	...
PHYS, INP, OUT-B, ECF	1.0	...	...	9.8	.5	3.3	...
PHYS, INP, ECF, HHA-A	.3	...	9.2	3.3	.2	...	...
PHYS, INP, ECF, HHA-B	.2	...	...	1.7	.1	...	5.2
PHYS, INP, HHA-A, HHA-B	.2	...	6.6	...	.1	...	7.1
PHYS, INP, OUT-B, HHA-B	.2	...	...	...	.1	.6	4.9
PHYS, OUT-A, OUT-B, HHA-B	...	.6	...	...	0.0	.3	2.3
Other	.1	1.0	1.9	1.0	.1	.3	1.3
5 types of benefits	.8	3.8	10.7	5.2	.4	2.6	8.6
PHYS, INP, OUT-A, OUT-B, HHA-A	.1	.9	3.2	...	.1	.4	...
PHYS, INP, OUT-A, OUT-B, ECF	.3	2.2	...	2.9	.2	1.0	...
PHYS, INP, OUT-B, ECF, HHA-A	.1	...	2.8	1.0	.1	.4	...
PHYS, INP, OUT-B, HHA-A, HHA-B	.1	...	2.4	...	0.0	.3	2.6
PHYS, INP, ECF, HHA-A, HHA-B	.1	...	1.8	.6	0.0	...	1.9
PHYS, INP, ECF, OUT-B, HHA-B	.1	...	...	.5	0.0	.2	1.6
Other	.1	.7	.5	.2	0.0	.3	2.5
6 types of benefits	.1	.6	2.1	.7	0.0	.3	2.0
7 types of benefits	0.0	.1	.2	.1	0.0	0.0	.2

[1] Based on a 5-percent sample of the population.

sons to whom reimbursed services were provided. Inpatient hospital services was the only benefit provided to 7 percent of the total persons reimbursed. These persons may represent hospital admissions without use of a private physician; or admissions for which the allowed physician charges did not exceed the SMI deductible, or for which no claim was filed. There are also a number of persons with Medicare coverage for hospital insurance only. About 1.6 million persons in the HI program and eligible for SMI chose not to enroll in the latter program.[7]

Table C examines each of the seven benefits separately to determine what proportion of all persons reimbursed for a particular benefit also received other benefits. For example, of all persons hospitalized in 1967, 60 percent also used physicians' and other medical services (but no other reimbursed service); 10 percent used both outpatient and physicians' benefits. An additional 6 percent of users of inpatient hospital services used both physician and ECF benefits. When total ECF users are the base, the same group who used the three benefits (PHYS, INP, ECF) represents close to 60 percent of the persons reimbursed for ECF services. Most persons who were reimbursed for home health services or for outpatient services also fall into the groups of three or four benefit users.

Characteristics of Persons Using Reimbursed Services

Age, race, and sex.—During 1967, over one-third of all persons ever enrolled in Medicare used sufficient covered services to exceed the deductible and filed claims for reimbursement. The proportion of the enrolled population using reimbursed services rose with advancing age; this was also true, with few exceptions, within each race and sex group (table D). The percentage of the 65-66 year age group using services is lower than might be expected in comparison with the 67-68 year age group. A reason for this could be that persons aged 65 had less opportunity to use covered services than the next older age group. Coverage for a person attaining age 65 can begin in the month he reaches this age. About 120,000 persons became 65 in each month of 1967, but, for example, persons newly enrolled in February had 11 months in which to use services; in March, 10 months; etc. On the average, these new entrants during 1967 had 6 months rather than 12 in which to use services. Since all persons enrolled for any part of 1967 are counted in the total number ever enrolled (table 1.9), the percentage of persons aged 65 utilizing reimbursed services is understated in comparison with age groups that were likely to have been in the program for the full year.

This appears to be so for all race and sex groups shown in table D. At other ages, the percentage of persons ever enrolled who used reimbursed services was higher for women than for men, higher for white persons than for persons of other races, and increased rapidly with advancing age.[8] The differences between the sexes are observed consistently by age for both race groups through age 79. At ages 80 to 84 and 85 and over the percentages are not always higher for women. The gap in percentage of persons reimbursed between the two race groups remained at roughly 10 percentage points at every age and for both sexes.

Type of service.—Age, race, and sex influence both the total utilization of reimbursed services (persons using reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled) and the types of services used. Under the HI program, stays in hospitals or extended-care facilities, outpatient diagnostic services, and home health services for previously hospitalized patients were covered. Under the SMI program, physicians' services, outpatient therapeutic services, and home health services can be reimbursed. Table 1.11 shows that HI utilization rates increased with age, were higher for men than for women, and were higher for white enrollees than for the enrollees of other races. For SMI, utilization rates for women were higher through age 79, and then slightly lower at older ages; by race, the excess in rates for the white population over that of other races was somewhat greater than for HI.

Contrasts in utilization of selected benefits under HI and SMI between the white population and that of other races are shown in table E. For all ages 65 years and over, the rate for inpatient hospital utilization among white enrollees was 1.4 times that for other races, while for physicians' services it was 1.5 times as great (figure 1). The disparity was observed by sex as well as by age.

[7] See footnote 1.

[8] Race is not reported for about 600,000 persons who are included in the total population but not in either race group. See Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Health Insurance for the Aged, 1966, Section 1: Summary—Utilization and Reimbursement by Person* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971).

Table D.—Percentage of persons ever enrolled using reimbursed services under HI and/or SMI, by age, race, and sex, 1967

Age	All persons			White			All other races		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
65 years and over	34.5	33.3	35.4	35.4	34.2	36.3	24.5	23.8	25.1
65 and 66	24.3	23.8	24.6	24.8	24.1	25.4	16.8	16.5	17.1
67 and 68	32.1	31.0	32.9	33.0	31.9	33.8	23.4	22.9	23.8
69 and 70	33.4	32.0	34.4	34.2	32.8	35.3	24.6	23.9	25.3
71 and 72	34.4	32.8	35.6	35.4	33.9	36.5	24.1	22.6	25.4
73 and 74	36.0	34.9	36.8	37.0	35.9	37.8	25.2	23.2	26.9
75–79	38.5	37.3	39.4	39.4	38.2	40.3	28.0	26.9	28.8
80–84	40.9	40.6	41.1	41.8	41.4	42.0	29.7	30.8	28.9
85 and over	42.6	43.5	42.1	43.8	44.6	43.4	30.3	33.5	28.2

Figure 1. Persons served per 1,000 enrolled by age, race, and sex for specified types of services, Medicare, 1967: Physicians' and other medical service and inpatient hospital services.

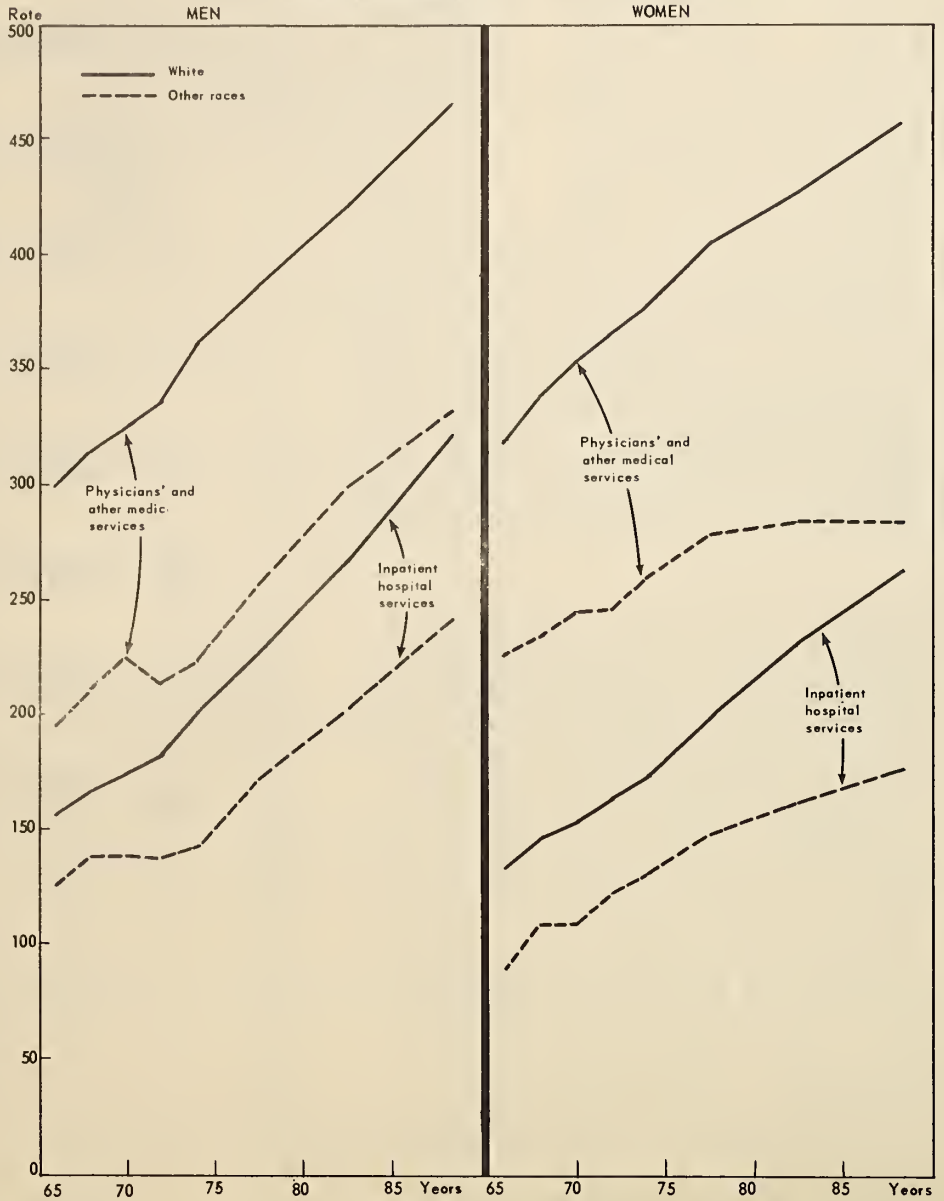

Figure 2. Persons served per 1,000 enrolled by age, race, and sex for specified types of service, Medicare 1967: Outpatient hospital services

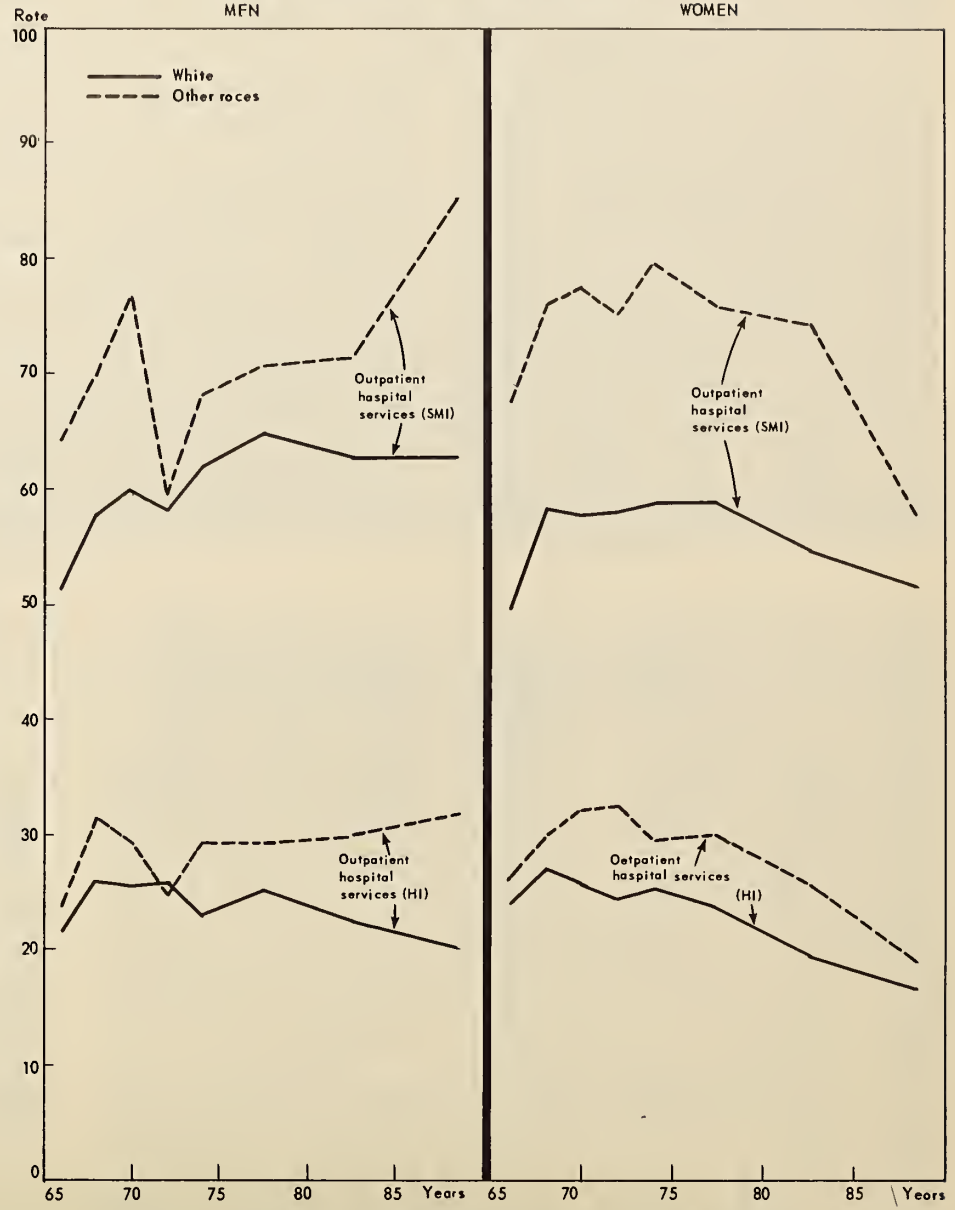

Table E.—Utilization under the health insurance program by type of service: Ratio of rate for white persons to rate for persons of other races, by age and sex, 1967

Age	Inpatient hospital services			HI outpatient services			Physicians' and other medical services			SMI outpatient services		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
65 and over	1.36	1.32	1.41	.83	.85	.82	1.49	1.51	1.47	.80	.86	.76
65 and 66	1.34	1.24	1.49	.93	.91	.93	1.47	1.53	1.41	.77	.80	.74
67 and 68	1.27	1.22	1.35	.86	.82	.90	1.47	1.49	1.45	.80	.83	.77
69 and 70	1.33	1.27	1.40	.82	.87	.79	1.44	1.45	1.44	.76	.79	.75
71 and 72	1.34	1.34	1.35	.86	1.03	.75	1.53	1.60	1.47	.85	.97	.77
73 and 74	1.38	1.42	1.34	.83	.78	.86	1.52	1.61	1.45	.81	.91	.74
75–79	1.34	1.32	1.35	.81	.86	.78	1.47	1.50	1.45	.83	.92	.77
80–84	1.38	1.33	1.44	.74	.74	.75	1.46	1.41	1.49	.79	.88	.73
85 and over	1.40	1.33	1.50	.74	.64	.87	1.52	1.40	1.61	.80	.74	.89

Outpatient services.—The use of outpatient clinics under both HI and SMI was more frequent among persons of other races than among the white population (figure 2). This was true in almost every age and sex group. Among women, rates declined at the oldest ages. The same decline was evident for white men but not for men of other races.

Home health services.—Rates of utilization of home health services are so small that comparisons among the population groups are difficult to make (table 1.11). In general, the disparity between rates by sex seemed to be larger than by race. Women of both race groups showed a higher rate of use of home health services than men, and rates for the white population were slightly higher than for other races. In all groups, there was a rise in the use of SMI home health services at age 80 years and older. Home health services under HI must be preceded by a stay in hospital or an extended-care facility (see "Benefits of the Program"). The proportion of persons hospitalized in 1967 who also received home health care under HI was:

Age and race	Men	Women
All persons, 65 and over	2.7	4.2
White	2.7	4.1
Other races	3.0	4.6
65 and 66	1.6	2.5
67 and 68	2.0	3.1
69 and 70	2.3	3.5
71 and 72	2.5	3.9
73 and 74	2.8	4.2
75–79	3.1	4.6
80–84	3.5	5.1
85 and over	3.6	5.1

Use of extended-care facilities.—The Medicare program introduced a new HI benefit in 1967 covering inpatient services in participating extended-care facilities (ECF's). Persons discharged from a hospital after a stay of 3 days or more could be admitted within 14 days of discharge to an ECF for further convalescent care (see "Benefits of the Program"). In terms of the experience of individual persons as shown in this report (table 1.10) 9.8 percent of persons hospitalized during the year also made use of ECF services. This figure was higher for women than for men—11.6 compared with 7.7; and higher for the white population—9.9 percent—than for persons of other races—4.8.

The benefit was utilized to a greater extent by older persons. The ratio of persons using ECF services to those using inpatient hospital services by age was:

Age	Percent
65 and 66	3.4
67 and 68	4.2
69 and 70	5.1
71 and 72	6.2
73 and 74	7.4
75–79	10.9
80–84	16.8
85 and over	22.2

Most of the sharp rise in utilization with age was observed in the white population.

Some persons hospitalized died in hospital and would not therefore be a potential ECF admission. Unpublished data for short-stay hospital discharges show that an average of about 10 percent of the discharges in 1967 were dead on discharge. This figure was close to 6 percent at ages 65 and 66 and rose with advancing age to 17 percent at ages 85 and over. Data are not yet available to show whether or not the persons who died during a stay in hospital had possibly had an opportunity to use ECF services in connection with an earlier hospital stay during the year. If they did not, the ratio of persons using ECF services to persons using hospital services should be compared for living persons only. Such a comparison would increase the differences observed by age.

Geographic distribution.—The percentage of persons enrolled at any time during the year who used covered services (HI and/or SMI), and filed a claim for reimbursement, showed considerable variation by geographic division:

Geographic division	Percent
United States	34.9
New England	35.9
Middle Atlantic	36.5
East North Central	33.0
West North Central	34.3
South Atlantic	33.0
East South Central	31.3
West South Central	35.3
Mountain	39.4
Pacific	44.3

FIGURE 3. PERSONS SERVED PER 1,000 ENROLLED UNDER HI BY STATE, 1967

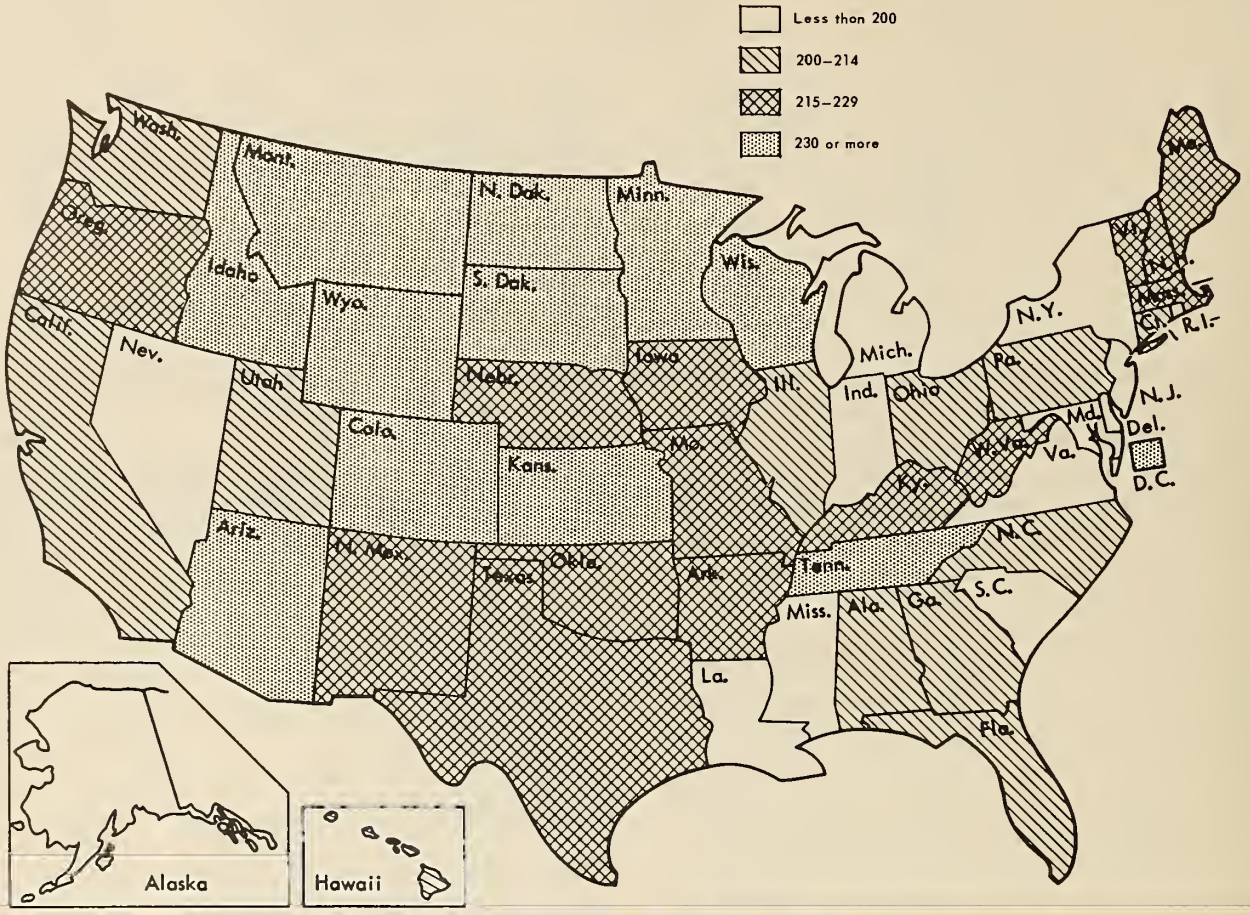

FIGURE 4. PERSONS SERVED PER 1,000 ENROLLED UNDER SMI BY STATE, 1967

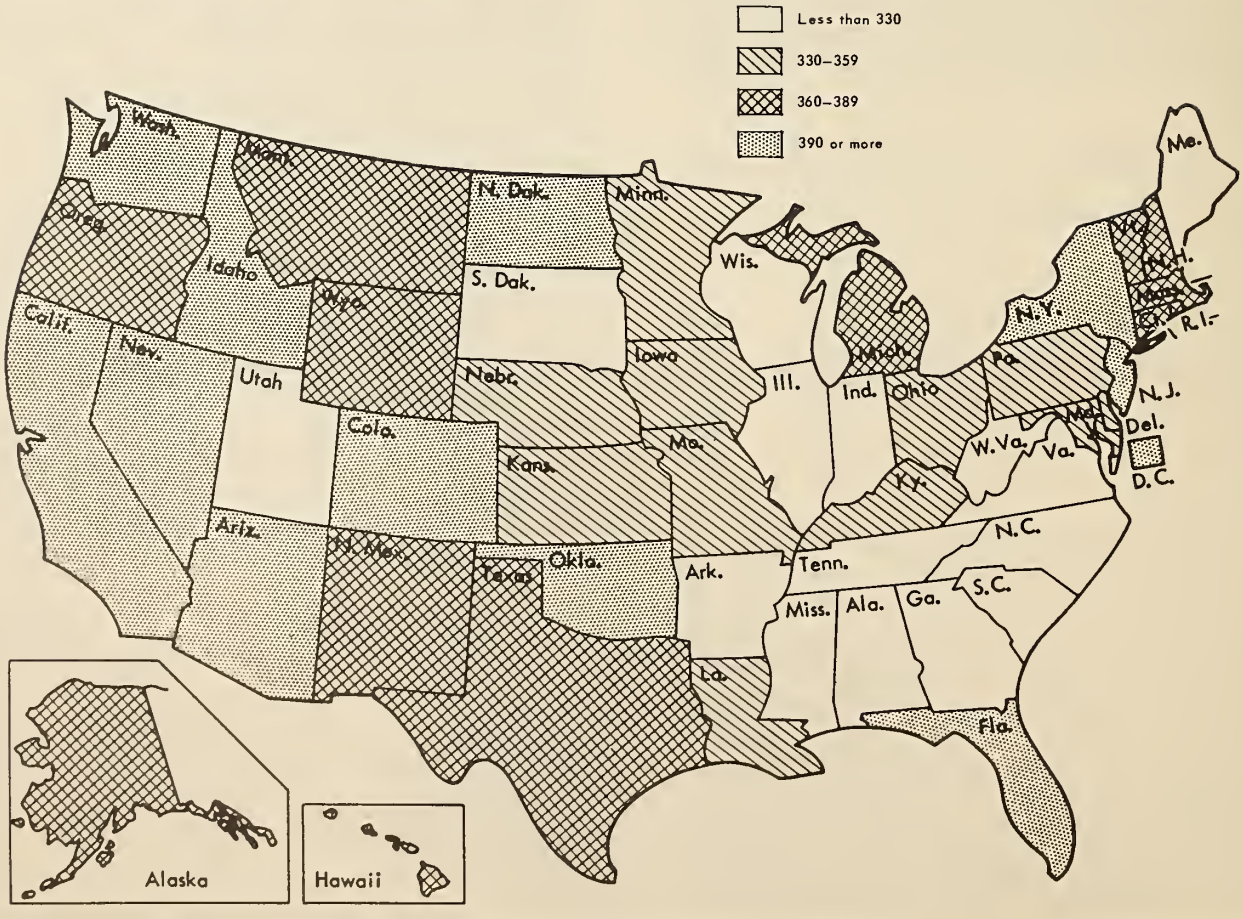

Table F.—Utilization under the health insurance program by type of service: Ratio of rate for each geographic division to rate for the United States, 1967

[Based on table 1.3]

Division	HI services					SMI services			
	Total	Inpatient	Outpatient	Extended care	Home health	Total	Physicians' services	Outpatient	Home health
United States:									
Rate per 1,000 enrolled population	205.3	186.7	24.2	18.4	6.6	365.7	359.7	58.7	6.6
Ratio	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New England	1.05	1.01	1.48	1.25	1.77	1.00	.99	1.48	2.21
Middle Atlantic	.91	.86	1.30	.84	1.48	1.05	1.04	1.20	1.36
East North Central	1.00	1.00	.89	.86	.92	.92	.92	1.00	.82
West North Central	1.11	1.14	.80	.79	.64	.94	.95	.71	.53
South Atlantic	1.00	1.02	.86	.85	.61	.93	.92	.91	.74
East South Central	1.04	1.09	.48	.66	.55	.87	.87	.61	.55
West South Central	1.06	1.12	.44	.80	.42	1.00	1.01	.55	.47
Mountain	1.16	1.16	1.11	1.38	1.21	1.10	1.11	1.09	1.06
Pacific	1.03	.99	1.40	1.99	1.24	1.27	1.28	1.25	1.33

These figures reflect in part the age, race, and sex distribution of the enrolled population across the country.

Rates of utilization for HI and for SMI are shown separately by State in figures 3 and 4, and by type of service in table 1.3. These rates, like those for the United States, are averages for the population in the area, and if examined in more detail by age, race, and sex would most likely show variations of the same order, if not of the same magnitude as those shown in table 1.11.

To summarize the comparative utilization of reimbursed services by geographic division, the ratio of the rate for each division to the rate for the United States is shown in table F. Ratios for HI utilization range from 0.91 for the Middle Atlantic States to 1.16 for the Mountain States; but for SMI, the low ratio is 0.87 for the East South Central States and the high 1.27 for the Pacific States. As has been noted earlier, the SMI figures are subject more than the HI rates to the effect of charge levels on the numbers of persons who meet the deductible.

Greater variability among the geographic divisions is shown by type of service than for the HI or SMI programs as a whole (table F). For HI services, differences in utilization rates are at a minimum for inpatient hospital services. Larger disparities among areas exist for outpatient, extended care, and home health services. For the latter three types of services, the lower rates are observed in the East and West South Central States. In the SMI program, the utilization of physicians' services varies from 87 percent of the rate for the United States in the East South Central States to 128 percent of the U.S. rate in the Pacific. The pattern of use of outpatient services under SMI is similar to that found under HI; while use of home health services under SMI varies even more than under HI. Again, low rates are found in the East and West South Central States. The level of use in each division is determined to a considerable extent by the availability of services in the area.[9]

[9] See Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 3: Participating Providers* (Washington, D.C.; U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971).

Reimbursement Per Person Served

The average reimbursement for persons who filed claims for covered Medicare services received in 1967 was $592 (table A). This figure represents an individual's experience for the entire year. It may include more than one hospitalization, the services of several physicians, as well as other benefits provided under Medicare.

Age, race, and sex.—The average amount reimbursed for HI and/or SMI increased irregularly with advancing age (table 1.13). This amount did not increase to so great an extent as did the utilization rates shown in table 1.11. The level of reimbursement for all persons 65 and over was 17 percent higher for men than for women and 6 percent higher for white enrollees than for persons of other races.

When the benefits of the Medicare program are examined separately, the average reimbursement for inpatient hospital services is found to be higher for men than for women and almost the same for the white enrollees as for those of other races (table 1.13). By age, reimbursements for these services are higher for men and women of other races than for the white population below 75 years and lower at the older ages (figure 5 and table G). Amounts paid out for physicians' services (figure 6) by age are consistently higher for men than for women and for the white population compared with that of other races. The amounts do not, however, change with age as sharply as does the rate of utilization of such services.

Outpatient services account for less than one percent of all program reimbursements. Amounts paid for persons of other races for these services is greater than for white persons under both HI and SMI. In both programs, age and sex had little effect on the amounts reimbursed.

Slightly more of the program's funds were spent for home health services under HI than under SMI; but in both programs age had little effect on the amounts reimbursed, nor was the variation with race or sex substantial.

For services in ECF's, average reimbursement amounts increased with age, particularly for women. Payments were higher for white women than for

450-006 O - 71 - 3

Figure 5. Average reimbursement for inpatient hospital services by age, race, and sex, Medicare, 1967

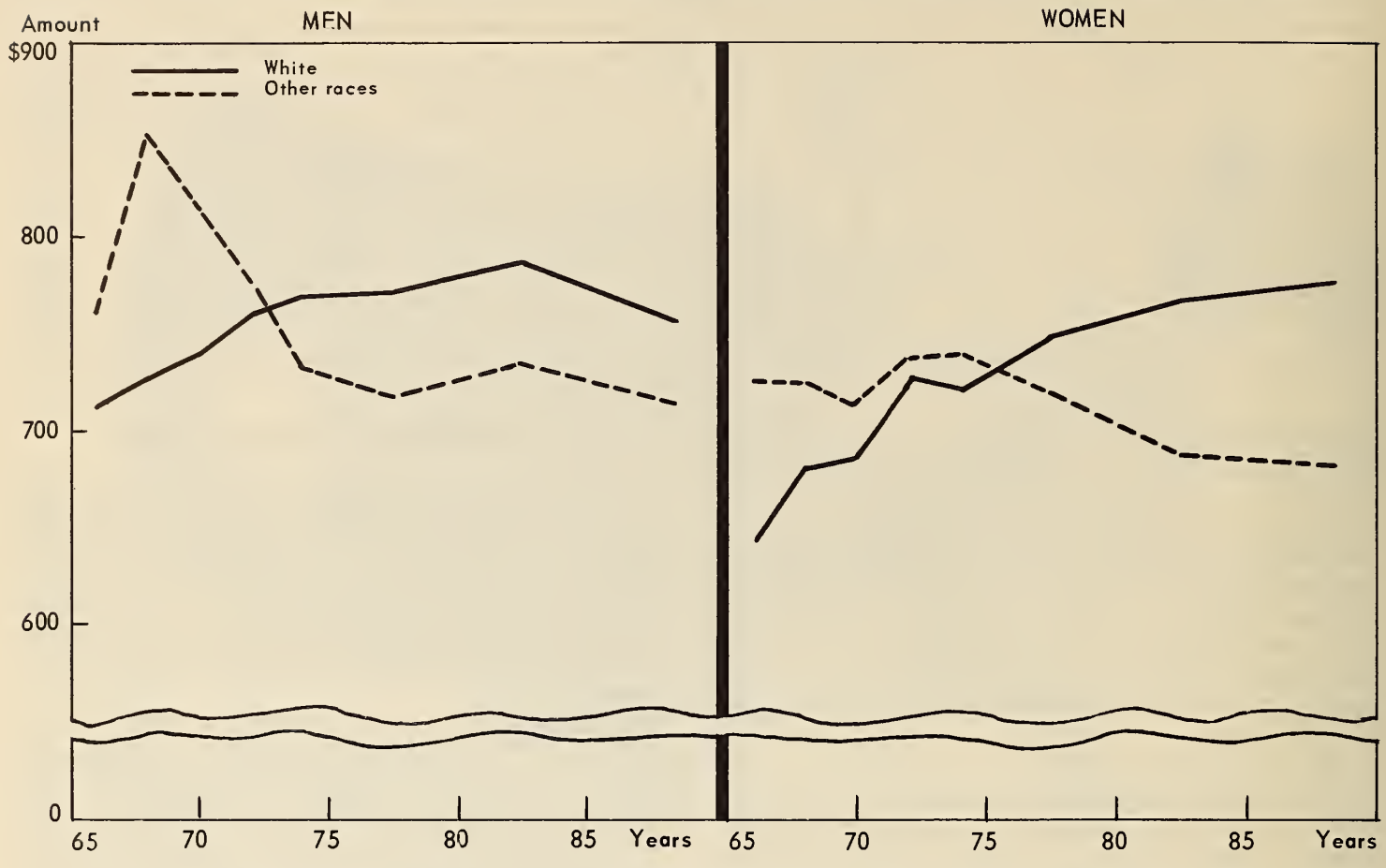

Figure 6. Average reimbursement for physicians' and other medical services by age, race, and sex, Medicare 1967

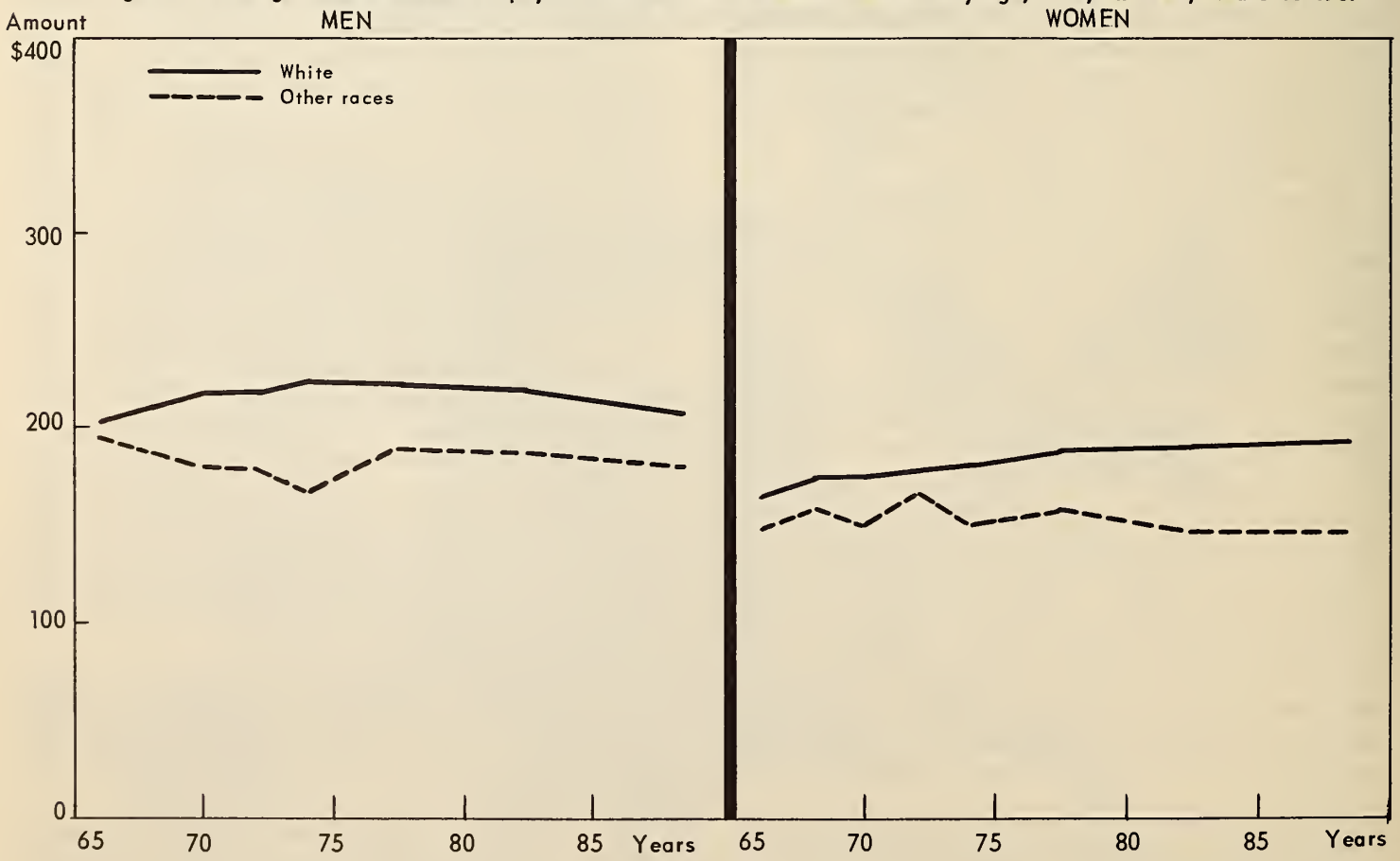

Table G.—Reimbursement under the health insurance program per person served by type of service: Ratio of average amount for white persons to average for persons of other races, by age and sex, 1967

Age	Inpatient hospital services			HI outpatient services			Physicians' and other medical services			SMI outpatient services		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
65 and over	1.00	.99	1.01	.69	.71	.67	1.17	1.16	1.18	.75	.80	.72
65 and 66	.91	.93	.89	.65	.79	.56	1.08	1.04	1.13	.77	.92	.67
67 and 68	.89	.85	.94	.70	.66	.74	1.10	1.12	1.10	.65	.65	.65
69 and 70	.93	.91	.96	.66	.68	.65	1.18	1.18	1.18	.75	.75	.75
71 and 72	.98	.98	.99	.65	.70	.62	1.12	1.19	1.07	.84	.88	.82
73 and 74	1.01	1.05	.97	.76	.77	.76	1.26	1.32	1.21	.81	.88	.76
75–79	1.05	1.07	1.04	.75	.73	.77	1.18	1.17	1.19	.79	.83	.75
80–84	1.10	1.07	1.12	.69	.73	.65	1.23	1.18	1.31	.72	.88	.62
85 and over	1.10	1.06	.57	.56	.57	.28	1.22	1.15	.65	.77	.70	.47

women of other races, but lower for white men than for their counterparts. Use of ECF's was too infrequent among other races to permit comparisons by race and age.

Geographic distribution.—The illness rates, the nature of the illness, the area's population composition, the level of charges for medical care and the types of services available—all contribute to the level of the average reimbursement in each geographic area (table 1.5). When the figures in table 1.5 are compared by division with those for the United States (table H), greater variation in per capita reimbursements are found for the HI program as a whole than for SMI (figures 7 and 8). Under the HI program, reimbursement per person served averaged about 25 percent greater in the Pacific States than for the United States as a whole; it was about 72 percent of the U.S. figure in the East South Central States. High and low ratios for SMI were found in the same areas —1.15 and 0.86 respectively—but the range was smaller than for HI. There does not, however, seem to be a generally consistent geographic pattern of high or low per capita reimbursements throughout the various parts of the program.

Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed

Age, race, and sex.—Twenty-five percent of all persons reimbursed under the Medicare program in 1967 received less than $50 (table J). Payments to or on behalf of these persons accounted for 1.6 percent of the program expenditures. At the other extreme of the distribution, the 7.5 percent of persons using reimbursed services whose reimbursements were each $2,000 or more accounted for almost 40 percent of the total amounts paid out. The reimbursement distributions are shown separately for HI and SMI in table 1.16. More than half the persons reimbursed under SMI received less than $100; and only 2 percent were found in the $1,000 or more groups. For HI, in contrast, reimbursements of under $100 accounted for 16 percent of the persons served. An additional 16 percent were each reimbursed between $1,000 and $2,000, while 9 percent fell into the $2,000 or more class.

The proportions of persons served are shown by reimbursement class and age, race, and sex in table 1.16. For the program as a whole, relatively more persons at older ages fell into the higher reimbursement classes. At age 65 and 66, 5.5 percent received $2,000 or more; at ages 67 to 70, 6.1 percent; and at ages 85 and over, 10.6 percent. A similar pattern prevails for white men and women. Among persons of other races, the percentage found in the $2,000 or more reimbursement class is a little lower than for the white population. There is no consistent rise with advancing age.

Geographic distribution.—The geographic divisions where the average reimbursements are high are those areas in which a large proportion of all payments are

Table H.—Reimbursement under the health insurance program per person served by type of service: Ratio of average amount for each geographic division to average for the United States, 1967

[Based on table 1.5]

Division	HI services					SMI services			
	Total	Inpatient	Outpatient	Extended care	Home health	Total	Physicians' services	Outpatient	Home health
United States:									
Average reimbursement	$751	$740	$16	$775	$204	$195	$191	$30	$145
Ratio	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New England	1.18	1.22	.99	1.10	.80	.99	.98	.94	.85
Middle Atlantic	1.09	1.16	1.00	1.07	1.01	1.03	1.03	.96	.98
East North Central	1.04	1.06	.83	1.04	.88	.91	.91	.92	1.00
West North Central	.86	.86	.89	.87	1.09	.91	.92	.95	1.07
South Atlantic	.87	.87	1.13	.95	.86	1.01	1.02	.92	.91
East South Central	.72	.71	.99	.72	.77	.86	.87	.82	.70
West South Central	.76	.74	1.38	.79	1.29	.97	.98	.93	1.05
Mountain	.90	.90	.86	.76	1.19	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.04
Pacific	1.25	1.20	1.07	1.10	1.24	1.15	1.13	1.35	1.23

FIGURE 7. AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED UNDER HI BY STATE, 1967

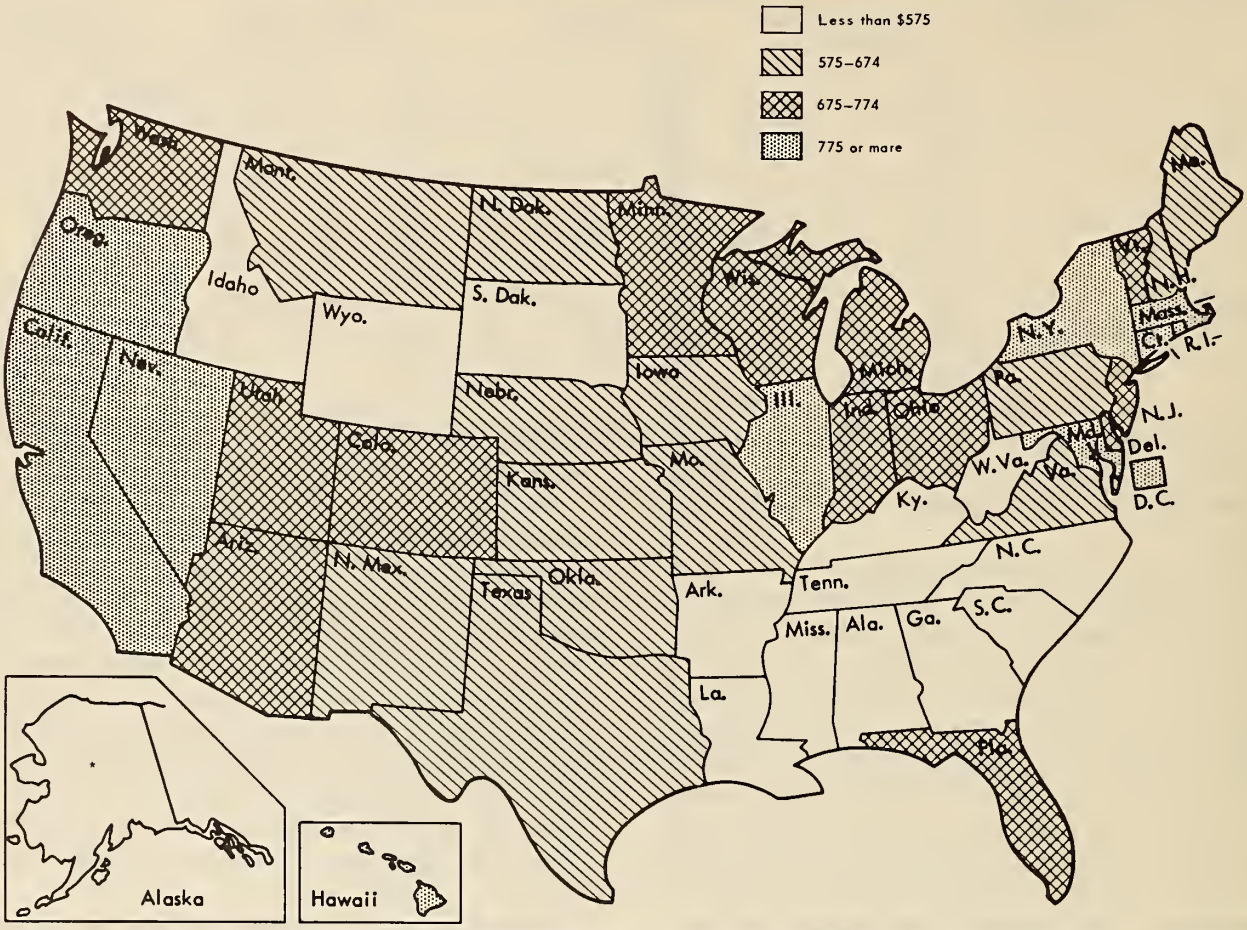

FIGURE 8. AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED UNDER SMI BY STATE, 1967

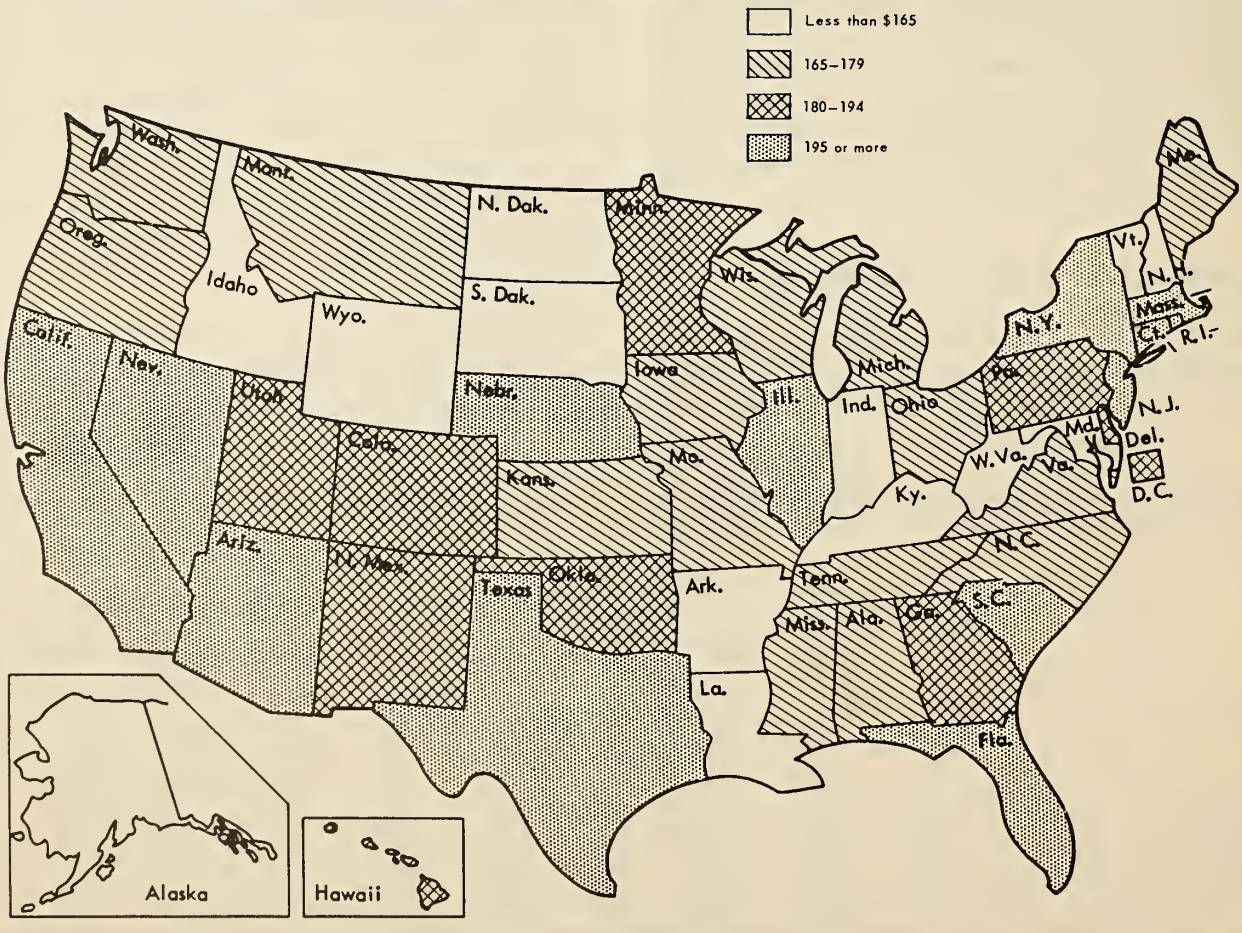

Table J.—Percent distribution of persons served and estimated amounts reimbursed under HI and/or SMI by age and amount reimbursed, 1967

Age	Total percent	Less than $50	$50–99	$100–149	$150–199	$200–249	$250–299	$300–349	$350–399	$400–499	$500–749	$750–999	$1,000–1,499	$1,500–1,999	$2,000 or more
All persons 65 and over:															
Persons served	100.0	25.1	13.3	7.6	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.2	8.1	5.8	7.4	4.3	7.5
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	3.2	8.6	8.5	15.6	12.7	39.2
65 and 66:															
Persons served	100.0	29.2	13.9	7.7	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.0	7.8	5.2	6.5	3.4	5.5
Total reimbursed	100.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	3.7	9.9	9.1	16.2	12.1	34.1
67 and 68:															
Persons served	100.0	27.1	14.6	8.1	5.0	3.9	3.0	2 6	2.4	4.2	7.8	5.4	6.4	3.5	6.1
Total reimbursed	100.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	3.6	9.4	9.1	15.3	12.0	36.3
69 and 70:															
Persons served	100.0	27.0	14.4	7.9	4.8	3.7	3.0	2.7	2.4	4.2	7.6	5.5	6.9	3.8	6.1
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	3.5	8.9	9.1	16.3	12.5	35.6
71 and 72:															
Persons served	100.0	26.5	14.3	7.6	4.8	3.6	3.0	2.7	2.4	4.1	7.7	5.5	6.7	4.0	7.0
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	3.3	8.6	8.6	15.0	12.6	38.9
73 and 74:															
Persons served	100.0	25.7	13.5	7.8	5.0	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.4	4.1	8.0	5.8	7.1	4 2	7.1
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	3.2	8.7	8.8	15.5	12.7	38.4
75–79:															
Persons served	100.0	24.1	12.8	7.5	4.8	3.8	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.2	8.4	5.9	7.8	4.5	8.1
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	3.0	8.5	8.4	15.7	12.7	40.3
80–84:															
Persons served	100.0	21.6	11.9	7.1	4.7	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.6	4.3	8.7	6.4	8.6	5.3	9.5
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	2.8	7.8	8.0	15.4	13.3	42.6
85 and over:															
Persons served	100.0	19.3	10.9	7.0	4.8	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.7	4.5	8.9	6.3	9.3	5.8	10.6
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	2.7	7.5	7.4	15.6	13.7	43.8

accounted for by persons with high-cost illnesses (table K). In the Pacific States, 46 percent of the total reimbursement was made for the 9 percent of persons served whose average reimbursement was $2,000 or more. Less than 5 percent of persons served fell into this category in the East South Central States to account for 27 percent of the expenditures in that area.

Persons who used no reimbursed services.—Figures in this report account only for those persons whose incurred charges for covered services were greater than the deductible amounts for HI and SMI, and who filed claims for reimbursement. Tables 1.1 and 1.9 give the geographic and age, race, and sex distributions of the estimated 14 million persons who did not receive any reimbursement in 1967. These estimates were derived by subtracting the numbers of persons who used reimbursed services from the total persons enrolled for any time during the year.

The category of persons who used no reimbursed

Table K.—Percent distribution of persons served and estimated amounts reimbursed under HI and/or SMI, by geographic division and amount reimbursed, 1967

Division	Total percent	Less than $50	$50-99	$100-249	$250-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
United States:									
Persons served	100.0	25.1	13.3	16.1	12.4	13.9	7.4	4.3	7.5
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.7	4.6	7.9	17.4	15.7	12.7	38.5
New England:									
Persons served	100.0	27.2	11.9	13.3	10.9	14.0	7.9	5.1	9.7
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.5	1.3	3.3	5.9	15.3	14.7	13.3	44.7
Middle Atlantic:									
Persons served	100.0	27.2	14.2	16.6	10.7	12.7	6.9	4.1	7.6
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.8	1.9	4.6	6.8	16.1	15.0	12.6	41.1
East North Central:									
Persons served	100.0	25.4	12.4	14.3	12.9	14.7	7.8	4.7	7.8
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.5	3.8	7.7	17.3	15.8	13.4	38.9
West North Central:									
Persons served	100.0	23.9	12.0	16.2	14.5	15.3	7.6	4.1	6.4
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.6	4.7	9.3	19.4	16.5	12.4	34.7
South Atlantic:									
Persons served	100.0	24.0	12.7	16.3	14.3	15.0	7.6	4.0	6.1
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.7	4.8	9.3	19.4	16.8	12.5	33.9
East South Central:									
Persons served	100.0	23.7	12.4	17.0	15.7	16.2	7.0	3.6	4.5
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.8	1.8	5.5	11.2	23.0	17.3	12.2	27.2
West South Central:									
Persons served	100.0	23.3	13.1	18.4	15.0	14.7	7.0	3.5	5.0
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.7	1.9	5.9	10.5	20.6	17.0	12.0	30.4
Mountain:									
Persons served	100.0	24.0	13.3	16.8	13.5	14.2	7.3	4.2	6.7
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.7	4.9	8.6	17.9	16.0	12.8	36.5
Pacific:									
Persons served	100.0	24.6	15.7	18.4	10.3	11.2	6.8	4.2	8.9
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.5	1.9	4.8	6.1	13.6	14.1	12.1	45.7

services consists of: persons who used services that were not covered under Medicare; those who used no covered services; those who used services but did not exceed the HI $40 deductible or the SMI $50 deductible; and those who failed to submit claims even though they used services for which the charges were in excess of either deductible.

From the Current Medicare Survey,[10] it is estimated that about 21 percent of the persons enrolled for SMI did not use covered services in 1967 and 33 percent used medical services but did not meet the deductible limit. In addition, as discussed earlier, about one million SMI enrollees were estimated to have met the deductible but failed to submit claims.

The 14 million persons who received no reimbursement in 1967 constituted 66 percent of persons enrolled for HI and/or SMI at any time during 1967. Complements of the percentages given in table D provide the percentages of the 1967 population by age, race, and sex, and by geographic division who received no reimbursement for services in that year.

Reliability of Estimates

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability—that is, of the variations that occure by chance because a sample rather than the whole universe was used. As roughly approximated for this report, the standard errors shown do not reflect the effect of systematic biases (if any) in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the sample would differ from the result for the entire universe, with the same procedures and methods used, by less than the standard error. The chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error, and about 99 out of 100 that the difference would be less than two and one-half times the standard error.

Table L contains rough approximations to standard errors for estimates of the number of persons using specified services and should be used with such data shown in tables 1.1, 1.2, 1.7, 1.9, 1.10, and 1.15. To estimate approximate standard errors of numbers not presented directly in the tables, linear interpolation provides a satisfactory basis for estimation.

[10] Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Current Medicare Survey Report No. 5*, October 23, 1968.

Table L.—Approximate standard error of estimates of number of persons using services

[In thousands; 2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons	Standard error
1	0.18
5	0.39
10	0.56
25	0.88
50	1.2
100	1.8
150	2.2
200	2.5
250	2.8
500	3.9
1,000	5.6
2,000	7.9
3,000	9.6
4,000	11.1
6,000	13.6

As an illustration, table 1.1 shows 14,040 persons using both HI and SMI services in South Dakota. Using linear interpolation in table L for the estimated number of persons gives .65 as the estimated standard error (in 1,000's) in this estimate. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 the true number lies in the range between 13,390 and 14,690.

Table L also may be utilized to obtain rough approximations to the standard errors of estimates of persons *not* using services. This result is secured as follows: First, the estimated number using *no* covered services is subtracted from the *total* enrolled persons. Then, second, table L is entered with the number *using* services. The associated standard error for this number then applies to the number *not* using services.

For example, again in the case of South Dakota, the number using *no* services is shown in table 1.1 to be 55,634. This is subtracted from the total shown in column 1 of 84,194 to give as the number using services, 28,560. Entering and interpolating in table L for 28,560 gives a standard error of 930. Therefore, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true value of those *not* using services lies in the range between 53,774 and 57,494.

Table M.—Approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled

[2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled	Approximate base of rate (number of persons enrolled in thousands) [1]										
	25	50	100	250	500	750	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000
10	3.5	2.5	1.8	1.1	0.79	0.64	0.56	0.35	0.25	0.18	0.12
20	5.0	3.5	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.91	0.79	0.50	0.35	0.25	0.18
30	6.1	4.3	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.1	0.96	0.61	0.43	0.30	0.22
40	7.0	5.0	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.70	0.50	0.35	0.25
50	7.9	5.6	3.9	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.79	0.56	0.39	0.28
100	11.1	7.9	5.6	3.5	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.1	0.78	0.55	0.39
150	13.6	9.6	6.8	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.1	1.4	0.96	0.68	0.48
200	15.7	11.1	7.9	5.0	3.5	2.9	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.78	0.56
250	17.6	12.4	8.8	5.6	3.9	3.2	2.8	1.8	1.2	0.88	0.62
300	19.3	13.6	9.6	6.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	1.9	1.4	0.96	0.68
350	20.8	14.7	10.4	6.5	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.74
400	22.2	15.7	11.1	7.0	5.0	4.0	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.79
450	23.6	16.6	11.8	7.4	5.3	4.3	3.7	2.3	1.7	1.2	0.83
500	24.8	17.6	12.4	7.8	5.6	4.5	3.9	2.4	1.8	1.2	0.88
550	26.1	18.4	13.0	8.2	5.8	4.7	4.1	2.6	1.8	1.3	0.92

[1] Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 2: Persons Enrolled in the Health Insurance Program* (in preparation).

Table N.—Approximate standard error of percent of persons served

[2 chances out of 3]

Percent	Base of percentage (number of persons served in thousands)															
	1	5	10	25	50	100	150	200	250	500	750	1,000	2,000	3,000	4,000	6,000
1	1.6	0.7	0.5	0 3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
2	2.2	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03
5	3.4	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.05
10	4.7	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.08	0.07
15	5.5	2.5	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	6.1	3.2	2.0	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
25	6.5	3.3	2.2	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
30	6.8	3.4	2.3	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
35	6.9	3.4	2.4	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
40	6.9	3.4	2.5	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
45	7.2	3.6	2.6	1.8	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
50	7.5	3.7	2.7	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1

Table M, approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled, is for use in connection with data in tables 1.3 and 1.11. A process of double linear interpolation may need to be used with table M, since the joint data on both the number of persons enrolled (in 1,000's) as well as the estimated number of persons receiving services per 1,000 enrolled may both require interpolation.

As an illustration, in table 1.3, in Maine 220.1 persons per 1,000 utilized some form of reimbursed HI. Enrollment for Maine on July 1, 1967 was 117,467.[11] Interpolating first to determine the standard error on 220.1 for a base of 100,000 enrolled persons gives 8.3. Similarly, interpolating for a base of 250,000 gives 5.2 as the standard error. The second part of the double linear interpolation is completed by interpolating between those derived values for the enrollment base of 117,467. This gives the final estimated error of 7.9 persons per 1,000 enrolled. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true result lies in the range of 212.2 and 228.0.

Table N provides rough approximations of standard errors of percents of persons served for use in connection with tables 1.8 and 1.16. Again, double linear interpolation will be needed for values not directly shown in the table.

[11] See footnote 1.

Table O shows rough approximations to *relative* standard errors for total amounts reimbursed and for average reimbursement per person served. A relative standard error (expressed in percent) is the standard error of an estimate divided by the estimate multiplied by 100. The relative errors are used as multipliers of estimated values of amounts reimbursed or average reimbursement per person served shown in tables 1.1, 1.4, 1.5, 1.9, 1.12, 1.13 to derive the associated approximate standard errors. Then, these calculated approximate standard errors are interpreted and used in the same way as those shown in tables L, N, or O.

Consider an illustration with data from table 1.1. Average reimbursement per person served for persons in Kansas using only HI services was $455.03 and the number of persons using the services was 15,840. Interpolation in table O is required, and use is made of the rough relative errors in the column for average reimbursement per person served, HI. The relative error of the average reimbursement per person served is between 5.4 percent corresponding to 10,000 persons served and 3.4 percent corresponding to 25,000 persons served. The interpolated value derived gives a relative error of 4.6 percent. Multiplying 4.6 percent by the $455.03 gives an approximate

Table O.—Approximate relative error of amount reimbursed or average amount reimbursed per person served

[2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons served (in thousands)	Relative error (percent)					
	Amount reimbursed			Average reimbursement per person served		
	HI and SMI combined	ECF & HI	SMI	HI and SMI combined	ECF & HI	SMI
1	28.3	24.7	27.2	22.1	17.2	20.7
5	12.6	11.0	12.2	9.9	7.7	9.2
10	8.9	7.8	8.6	7.0	5.4	6.5
25	5.7	4.9	5.4	4.4	3.4	4.1
50	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.1	2.4	2.9
100	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.2	1.7	2.1
150	2.3	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.7
200	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.2	1.5
250	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.3
500	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.77	0.92
750	1.0	0.90	0.99	0.80	0.63	0.76
1,000	0.89	0.78	0.86	0.70	0.54	0.65
2,000	0.63	0.55	0.61	0.49	0.38	0.46
3,000	0.52	0.45	0.50	0.40	0.32	0.38
4,000	0.45	0.39	0.43	0.35	0.27	0.33
6,000	0.37	0.32	0.35	0.28	0.22	0.27

standard error of $20.93. Therefore, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true value lies in the range between $434.10 and $475.96.

Another illustration comes from table 1.4. Total reimbursement for SMI for Pennsylvania was $72,964,000 and the number of persons served is shown in table 1.2 as 402,040. Interpolation in table O gives a relative error of 1.4 percent. The standard error of the estimate of the total reimbursed amount corresponding to this relative error is found by multiplying the estimated reimbursement by the relative error—that is, $72,964,000 multiplied by 1.4 percent is about $1,021,000. The chances are 68 out of 100, therefore, that the true reimbursement lies in the range of $71,943,000 and $73,985,000.

In tables 1.6 and 1.14 there are shown data on average reimbursement per person enrolled. To determine a rough approximation of the relative error for such data, a series of steps, using the relative errors shown in table O, are carried out. First, the user needs to associate on a worksheet, the *total* amount reimbursed (from tables 1.4 or 1.12) with the number of persons served (from tables 1.2 or 1.10) and the specific average reimbursement per person enrolled (from tables 1.6 or 1.14) which is of interest. Then, the relative error of the *total* amount reimbursed is determined from table O, as discussed above. This relative error is then used as the relative error of the associated estimate of *average* reimbursement per person *enrolled.* The standard error is obtained by multiplying the relative error by the associated average reimbursement per person enrolled.

For example, in table 1.6, $53.78 is shown as the average reimbursement for physicians and other medical services per person enrolled in Ohio. Table 1.4 shows that this average is derived from the $48,356,000 estimate of total reimbursement. There were 292,940 (in table 1.2) persons served in Ohio for this benefit. Now, linear interpolation in table O shows that the relative error in the amount reimbursed under SMI for an estimated 292,940 persons served is 1.6 percent and $53.78 gives a standard error of $0.86. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true value of the average reimbursement per person enrolled lies in the range of $52.92 and $54.64.

Provisions of the Law

The health insurance program for the aged, commonly called Medicare, was enacted on July 30, 1965, as Title XVIII of the Social Security Act, and became effective on July 1, 1966. The program, a part of the 1965 amendments (Public Law 89-97), makes available two separate but coordinated insurance coverages—hospital insurance, covering nearly all persons aged 65 and over, and supplementary medical insurance, covering those persons in this age group who enroll voluntarily and pay the premium. Changes in the program effective in 1968 were incorporated in the 1967 amendments to the Social Security Act (Public Law 90-248).

Hospital Insurance Program

The hospital insurance program (Part A of Medicare) pays for a large portion of the costs of hospital and related post-hospital services. It is financed on a self supporting basis through a tax on a portion of current earnings, paid by employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The proceeds of this tax are placed in the Hospital Insurance Trust Fund, from which reimbursements for benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the program are paid. The trust fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the costs of providing coverage for persons who qualify for hospital insurance but who are not eligible for monthly social security or railroad retirement benefits.

BENEFITS

Inpatient hospital benefits.—The program covers the cost of covered services in a participating hospital for up to 90 days in a "benefit period" (a period beginning with the first day of hospitalization and ending 60 days after discharge from a hospital or a skilled nursing home). Of the 90 days, full payment is made for the first 60 days of hospitalization after a deductible of $40 has been paid. For each of the remaining 30 days in the benefit period, the patient pays a coinsurance amount of $10 a day. The program provides the same benefits for emergency services rendered in a nonparticipating hospital.

Inpatient tuberculosis and psychiatric hospital services are also covered. However, there is a lifetime limit of 190 days of care in a psychiatric hospital. Where an individual is a patient in a tuberculosis or psychiatric hospital at the time he becomes entitled to hospital insurance, the number of days he was such an inpatient in the 90-day period immediately prior to his eligibility are counted against his 90 days of entitlement in that benefit period.

Covered hospital services include hospital room and board in accommodations containing from two to four beds, nursing services except for private-duty nursing, drugs and biologicals, and all those services ordinarily furnished by a hospital to its inpatients. Coverage under the hospital insurance program does not include the services of physicians (including radiologists, anesthesiologists, pathologists, and physiatrists) except for those services provided by interns or residents in training under approved teaching programs in a hospital.

The cost of the first three pints of blood furnished a patient during a benefit period is a deductible amount unless the patient arranges for replacement. Charges for any additional blood are covered under the program.

Outpatient hospital diagnostic benefits.—These benefits cover the cost of tests and related services that are ordinarily furnished by a participating hospital to its outpatients for the purpose of diagnostic study. Such services are covered subject to a $20 deductible and 20-percent coinsurance for diagnostic services furnished the beneficiary by the same hospital during a 20-day period. The deductible may be applied towards the $50 annual medical insurance deductible.

Post-hospital home health care benefits.—These benefits cover the cost of visiting nurse services and related home health services for as many as 100 visits in a year following the patient's discharge from a hospital or extended care facility, provided he has been confined for at least 3 consecutive days in a hospital. A home health plan must be developed by a physician and implemented within 14 days after the patient's discharge from the hospital or extended care facility.

Extended care facility benefits.—The program pays for the reasonable cost of all covered inpatient services in participating extended care facilities (ECF) for up to 100 days of such care in any benefit period, following discharge from a hospital after a stay of 3 consecutive days or more, and admission to an ECF within 14 days of discharge. Full payment is made for

450-006 O - 71 - 4

the first 20 days. For each of the remaining 80 days, the patient pays a coinsurance of $5 a day.

Supplementary Medical Insurance Program

The supplementary medical insurance program (Part B of Medicare) provides coverage of physicians' services, additional home health services, and a variety of other health services. Individuals 65 years of age and over may enroll in the program regardless of whether they are eligible for social security retirement benefits. The insured's monthly premiums are matched by the Federal Government and paid into the Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund, which reimburses carriers for benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the program.

BENEFITS

The SMI program pays for 80 percent of the allowed charges for covered physician services and other medical services after the patient has met a deductible of $50 during a calendar year. However, payment for outpatient psychiatric physician services is limited to the lesser of $250 or 50 percent of the allowed charges in any year after the $50 deductible has been met. The sum and percentage are derived from the statutory provision which permits an incurred expense for out-of-hospital treatment of mental illness of only $312.50 or 62.5 percent of actual expenses in a calendar year. Since only 80 percent of allowed charges can be reimbursed, the effective maximum becomes $250.

To preclude the possibility of having to meet a deductible twice in a short period of time, a "carryover" provision is applied. Accordingly, covered expenses that are incurred in the last quarter of the year and counted toward the deductible in that year are also credited toward the deductible for the following year.

Covered under the program are such benefits as physicians' services, including home, hospital, and office visits; services and supplies, including drugs and biologicals that cannot be self-administered, that are furnished as a part of a physician's professional service, most commonly in his office, and either rendered without charge or included in the physician's bills; diagnostic X-ray tests, diagnostic laboratory tests, and other diagnostic tests; X-ray, radium, and radioactive isotope therapy, including materials and the services of technicians; surgical dressings, splints, casts, and other devices used for reduction of fractures and dislocations; rental of durable medical equipment, including iron lungs, oxygen tents, hospital beds, and wheelchairs used in the patient's home (including an institution used as his home); ambulance service in cases where the use of other methods of transportation is contraindicated by the individual's condition; prosthetic devices (other than dental) that replace all or part of an internal organ, including replacement of such devices; leg, arm, back, and neck braces, and artificial legs, arms, eyes, including replacement if required because of a change in the patient's physical condition; and 100 home health visits during a calendar year—these visits being independent of those provided under the hospital insurance program.

Eligibility

The hospital insurance program.—Almost all persons aged 65 and over are eligible for benefits under the hospital insurance program. Included are those persons in this age group who are entitled to monthly social security cash benefits or payments from the railroad retirement system, regardless of whether they have applied for these cash benefits. A person could apply for hospital insurance protection even though he did not qualify for either social security cash benefits or a railroad retirement annuity if (1) he had attained age 65 by July 1, 1966, (2) he would become 65 years of age before 1968, or (3) he would attain age 65 after 1967 with not less than 3 quarters of social security coverage, whenever acquired, for each calendar year elapsing after 1965 and before the year in which he would attain age 65; however, hospital insurance protection could not go into effect until the individual attained age 65. These three classes of individuals were "deemed insured" under a special transitional provision.

Federal employees who retired from the Federal service after July 1, 1960, and who had the opportunity to be covered under the Federal Employees Health Benefits Act of 1959, are ineligible for hospital insurance benefits under the transitional provisions. Also ineligible are aliens with less than 5 years of continuous residence in the United States, and those persons convicted of crimes against the security of the United States.

Hospital insurance protection can be retoractive for as many as 12 months before the month an individual files his application for entitlement. For example, an individual may apply 11 months after he attains age 65 and still be entitled to benefits from the month he attained age 65.

Supplementary medical insurance.—Persons entitled to benefits under the hospital insurance program (Part A), retired Federal employees aged 65 or over, and persons not eligible for hospital insurance under the transitional provisions may voluntarily participate in the SMI program.

Enrollment.—An eligible person may enroll during the initial enrollment period, which begins with the third month preceding the one in which an individual attains age 65 and ends 3 months after the month of attainment, a total period of 7 months. If he enrolls during the 3 months prior to the month in which he attains age 65, his coverage is effective with the month in which he attains age 65: if he enrolls during the month he attains age 65, his coverage begins the following month; if he enrolls in any of the 3 months

after he attains age 65, his coverage begins from 2 to 3 months after enrollment, depending on how long he waited before enrolling.

A general enrollment period was set between October 1, 1967, and March 31, 1968, for those who did not enroll in the regular enrollment period, with comparable periods set to occur in every odd-numbered year from October through December. A person who enrolls during a general enrollment period may receive benefits starting on the first of July following the general enrollment period. An eligible individual must enroll within 3 years after the close of the first enrollment period in which he was entitled to enroll in order to become a beneficiary.

An initial general enrollment period was set up at the beginning of the program for people who had attained age 65 before March 1, 1966. This enrollment period began September 1, 1965, and ended on May 31, 1966, for coverage to begin with the initiation of the program on July 1, 1966.

A State may enroll otherwise eligible individuals who receive cash payments under public assistance programs if the State requests such a State-Federal enrollment agreement to be established and pays the necessary premiums.

Enrollment terminates with the beginning of the month following the month of death. In general, railroad retirement beneficiaries and individuals entitled to monthly cash social security benefits may terminate their enrollment voluntarily by notifying the Social Security Administration in writing during a general enrollment period of the desire to withdraw from the program. Other enrolled persons may terminate their coverage by withholding payment of premiums or by notifying the Social Security Administration in writing of the desire to withdraw from the program. An individual who previously has terminated his enrollment may re-enroll only in a general enrollment period beginning within 3 years of the date his previous enrollment had terminated. Re-enrollment, however, is allowed only once.

Financing the Program

Hospital Insurance.—The hospital insurance program is financed on a long-range, self-supporting basis through a separate schedule of increasing tax rates on the first $6,600 of earnings in employment covered under the Social Security Act with the same rate for employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The earnings base was raised in 1968 to $7,800. This rate was 0.35 percent in 1966, 0.50 percent for 1967, and is scheduled to increase until it is 0.90 percent in 1987 and thereafter. The proceeds of this tax and that collected from the railroad retirement system are placed in a Hospital Insurance Trust Fund[1] from which reimbursements for all benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the hospital insurance program are paid. The Hospital Insurance Trust Fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the costs of providing coverage for the almost 2½ million persons who qualify for hospital insurance but who are not entitled to monthly social security or railroad retirement benefits, that is, those "deemed insured."

Supplementary Medical Insurance. Premiums are paid into the Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund[2] by those persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance, (or on their behalf) and a matching amount is paid from general revenues by the Federal Government.

The premiums of persons receiving social security cash benefits, railroad retirement, or Federal civil service annuities are deducted from their monthly benefit checks. Persons not receiving monthly benefits are billed quarterly for premiums by the Social Security Administration or Railroad Retirement Board and have a 90-day grace period in which to make payment. Premiums may be paid for as long as a year in advance, and for individuals financially unable to make quarterly payments, arrangements can be made for monthly payments.

The premium rate of the supplementary medical insurance program may be adjusted annually if medical costs rise. The law requires that the rate be set at an amount that will generate income to the fund sufficient to cover benefit payments and administrative costs incurred during the year. The monthly premium was set at $3 beginning with July 1966 and remained at this level until April 1968 when it was raised to $4 per month.

States are permitted to enter into agreements with the Secretary, based on a request made before January 1, 1970, to buy in—that is, to pay the medical insurance premiums—for public assistance recipients aged 65 or over who were receiving money payments under an approved public assistance plan and for all aged persons eligible to receive medical assistance under an approved Title XIX plan.

Administration of the Program

Hospital Insurance.—Under the hospital insurance plan, groups or associations of providers, on behalf of their members, may nominate a national, State, or other public or private agency or organization to serve as intermediary in the claims process. A member of an association is free, however, to receive payment from an approved intermediary other than its association's nominee, if approved by the Secretary and agreeable to the intermediary selected. In addition, a provider may deal directly with the Social Security Administration.

[1] 1967 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Hospital Insurance Trust Fund, U.S. House of Representatives Document Number 64.

[2] The 1967 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund, U.S. House of Representatives Document Number 66.

The Secretary may enter into an agreement with a nominated organization if he finds this to be consistent with effective and efficient administration of the hospital insurance program. The intermediary makes payments to providers for covered items and services on the basis of reasonable cost determinations and assists in the application of safeguards against unnecessary utilization of covered services. The agreement may also call for (1) furnishing consultative services to assist providers to establish and maintain necessary fiscal records and otherwise qualify as providers of services, (2) serving as a center for communicating with providers, and (3) making audits of provider records. Generally speaking, the Social Security Administration utilizes the services of the hospital insurance intermediary in making payments for home health and outpatient hospital services covered under the supplementary medical insurance program.

Payment may be made for a beneficiary for covered emergency inpatient hospital services where the hospital is not a participating facility and agrees not to charge the beneficiary for covered services. Such a hospital may be outside the United States if it is more accessible than the nearest hospital in the United States adequately equipped to treat the patient.

Requests for payment for covered services must be signed by the beneficiary (or someone for him, if he is unable to do so). Payments are made on the basis of reasonable costs for these services to participating providers of services, that is, hospitals, extended care facilities, and home health agencies, who have been certified for participation.

In some instances, hospitals may bill for physician services rendered to inpatients. In these cases, interim payment is made from the HI trust fund. Subsequently, funds are transferred from the SMI trust fund to the HI trust fund to cover the cost of these services.

The intermediary selected by the provider reviews the claims for payment and pays the provider. Actual payment is made on the basis of an interim rate established between the provider and the intermediary. Final settlement for each provider's operating year is made on the basis of a cost report submitted by the provider, and subject to an independent audit.

No payments can be made to Federal providers of services except for emergency services, unless this provider serves as a community institution. In additon, payment cannot be made to a provider for those services it is obligated to render at public expense under Federal law or contract.

Supplementary Medical Insurance.—Under the medical insurance program, the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare may enter into contracts with carriers for the performance of specified administrative functions. The carriers' principal function is to determine whether charges are allowable (reasonable) and to make payments.

The carrier selected by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare to serve as an intermediary determines the allowed charges for bills submitted for each medical care service covered by the program and pays 80 percent of this amount after the $50 deductible has been met.

The allowed charge for the service may be paid to the patient, or the patient may assign the bill for collection to the physician or other supplier of the service if he is willing to accept assignment. In the former situation, the patient first pays the bill and submits the receipted bill to the carrier and is reimbursed, and, in the latter, the physician or other supplier submits the bill and is reimbursed. When the payment is made directly to the physician (or supplier) on assignment, the allowed charge determined by the carrier is the total charge. In both situations, the patient is responsible for the first $50 of the charges for covered services he receives during the year and the amount of the bill over 80 percent of the allowed charges.

The law instructs the carrier to consider the following criteria in determining the "allowed" charge:

(1) the customary charge for the service generally made by the physician or other person furnishing such services; and

(2) the prevailing charge in the locality by other physicians and suppliers for similar services.

The law also specifies that the "allowed" or reasonable charge cannot be higher than the charge applicable for a similar service rendered under comparable circumstances to the carriers' own policy holders or subscribers.

Carriers also have the authority and responsibility to determine, in a given case, whether a claim is for a covered service and to deny claims for noncovered or excluded items or services. In addition, carriers are to assist in the application of safeguards against the furnishing of unnecessary services to eligible individuals.

Most services covered by the medical insurance program are rendered on a fee-for-service basis. However, services furnished under group practice prepayment plans are normally rendered in return for predetermined premium payments. In recognition of the need for special adaptation of the Medicare payment procedures for services rendered by group practice prepayment plans, the law provides that an organization which furnishes medical and other health services (or arranges for their availability) on a prepayment basis, may elect to be paid 80 percent of the reasonable cost of services in lieu of 80 percent of the allowed charge for such services.

General Tables

Notes

The sample: Except for figures on the enrolled population and on home health services, all data shown in this report are based on the experience of a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population. The sample selection was determined by specified digits of the individual's Health Insurance claim number. The enrolled population is a complete count of the file; figures will be published in this report series in Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 2: Enrollment* (in preparation). Figures on home health services are also a complete count. The reliability of the sample is discussed under "Reliability of Estimates." Except for tables 1.5 and 1.13, and as noted above, figures are sample counts multiplied by 20.

Health Insurance for the Aged: The program, commonly known as Medicare, that pays for part of the costs of hospital and medical services for participating persons aged 65 and over.

Hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance: The two types of coverage provided by the program. See "Provisions of the Law."

Area of residence: The address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the mailing address recorded in the Health Insurance Entitlement (HIE) master file. Temporary or permanent changes of residence are reflected in the data to the extent that such changes are reported to the Social Security Administration. Services reported for persons whose address changed during 1967 are shown at the respective addresses on file at the time the geographic information was added to the utilization data.

All areas: Consists of the United States, Guam, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, other outlying areas, and foreign countries.

United States: Consists of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and residence unknown.

Other outlying areas: Consists of American Samoa, the Canal Zone, Canton Island, Caroline Islands, Mariana Islands, Marshall Islands, Midway Islands, and Wake Island.

Persons ever enrolled: All persons eligible for benefits under hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance at any time during 1967.

Persons enrolled as of July 1, 1967: See Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 2: Enrollment* (in preparation). These figures are the base for rates shown in table 1.3, 1.6, 1.11, and 1.14.

Persons served: Persons for whom reimbursements were made for covered services under Medicare. A person served (using reimbursed services) may receive one or more of the types of services shown in the tables and would be counted in each appropriate column, but only once in the total column.

Personal characteristics:

Age: In completed years on July 1, 1967, for all persons alive on December 31, 1967 and in completed years on the date of death for all persons deceased in 1967.

Race: White, all other races, or race unknown as entered in the HIE master file from basic records completed by the primary beneficiary. Race unknown is included in the totals for ALL PERSONS by age and by sex but is not shown separately.

Sex: As designated in the HIE master file.

Amounts reimbursed:

Hospital insurance: Interim amounts paid from the Hospital Insurance Trust Fund to participating providers for covered services received by persons enrolled in the program. Reimbursements exclude deductibles, coinsurance amounts, and noncovered services. See "Provisions of the Law."

Supplementary medical insurance: The amounts of charges for covered services that were allowed by carriers and paid from the Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund to or on behalf of enrollees using services. Reimbursement amounts exclude the $50 deductible, and the 20 percent coinsurance. See "Provisions of the Law."

Symbols

Quantity zero	—
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure subject to relatively large variability	*
Not applicable	—

Table 1.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1967: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1967	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas	20,715,546	13,561,146	3,328,120	$1,100.82	631,520	$454.10	3,194,760	$90.30
United States	20,395,519	13,269,079	3,315,880	1,101.82	623,280	456.89	3,187,280	90.32
Northeastern States	5,405,265	3,446,265	834,660	1,206.43	146,180	547.04	978,160	99.05
North Central States	5,967,457	3,986,817	961,480	1,055.98	225,400	462.88	793,760	82.78
South	5,940,839	3,974,919	947,220	929.56	227,280	391.12	791,420	88.16
West	3,071,126	1,753,626	531,700	1,299.32	92,860	605.44	692,940	100.26
The Northeastern States:								
New England	1,326,953	851,233	230,060	1,236.27	39,840	542.84	205,820	84.35
Middle Atlantic	4,078,312	2,589,152	602,540	1,191.85	110,640	559.15	775,980	103.61
The North Central States:								
East North Central	3,968,306	2,660,206	615,120	1,109.56	147,380	498.18	545,600	84.94
West North Central	1,999,151	1,312,611	338,200	949.75	90,860	438.78	257,480	85.41
The South:								
South Atlantic	2,814,915	1,885,535	426,800	1,003.33	116,860	441.41	385,720	92.70
East South Central	1,297,918	892,078	200,480	823.57	59,340	364.23	146,020	80.15
West South Central	1,828,006	1,182,766	311,980	891.72	63,620	351.55	269,640	91.27
The West:								
Mountain	683,133	414,193	123,840	1,022.79	28,800	452.01	116,300	94.18
Pacific	2,387,993	1,331,253	404,620	1,383.28	69,800	665.16	582,320	102.66
New England:								
Maine	124,684	85,904	21,460	926.50	4,340	363.78	12,980	101.12
New Hampshire	83,770	52,870	12,800	900.75	4,220	429.26	13,880	79.44
Vermont	51,373	31,493	8,700	971.67	2,040	505.13	9,140	80.28
Massachusetts	664,630	417,570	118,900	1,273.06	23,360	625.68	104,800	85.02
Rhode Island	107,623	69,563	16,300	1,235.50	3,420	587.11	18,340	87.40
Connecticut	294,873	186,293	48,120	1,392.90	8,780	609.33	51,680	95.81
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	2,045,572	1,261,852	295,440	1,332.02	54,580	693.23	433,700	107.36
New Jersey	708,436	442,436	99,400	1,163.79	15,380	430.96	151,220	117.06
Pennsylvania	1,324,304	869,944	200,520	990.15	52,320	477.26	201,520	94.01
East North Central:								
Ohio	1,038,868	693,228	150,700	1,098.74	45,500	546.39	149,440	78.59
Indiana	513,691	347,611	74,660	1,006.51	20,420	471.36	71,000	80.04
Illinois	1,144,433	779,213	179,960	1,214.02	49,980	515.19	135,280	91.02
Michigan	783,631	503,771	117,760	1,058.79	21,400	499.85	140,700	95.40
Wisconsin	487,683	324,383	85,160	1,054.99	20,420	467.33	57,720	85.10
West North Central:								
Minnesota	425,095	268,575	71,460	1,081.11	21,940	505.10	63,120	91.44
Iowa	370,741	242,401	61,440	869.74	16,460	382.66	50,440	99.88
Missouri	582,039	381,719	92,400	923.24	32,440	515.84	75,480	91.44
North Dakota	69,276	40,376	13,680	822.42	4,600	446.55	10,620	87.08
South Dakota	84,194	55,634	14,040	843.03	5,700	372.32	8,820	82.15
Nebraska	190,607	126,947	30,640	935.23	8,640	391.45	24,380	96.96
Kansas	277,199	181,399	44,700	918.17	15,840	455.03	35,260	104.19
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	45,831	29,951	6,400	1,083.53	1,720	574.50	7,760	111.05
Maryland	293,121	196,941	35,700	1,115.99	15,980	631.75	44,500	96.46
District of Columbia	73,593	42,173	8,880	1,094.94	7,980	799.79	14,560	125.32
Virginia	367,517	257,817	52,120	890.81	14,080	433.53	43,500	92.26
West Virginia	205,406	139,206	30,760	832.33	13,540	383.35	21,900	88.26
North Carolina	411,843	286,283	65,800	837.21	17,200	359.23	42,560	78.98
South Carolina	193,670	139,910	26,480	875.00	7,560	370.56	19,720	109.33
Georgia	369,140	257,960	52,380	815.44	21,300	323.77	37,500	83.44
Florida	854,794	514,654	136,900	1,193.79	34,960	534.71	168,280	105.35
East South Central:								
Kentucky	351,632	230,572	54,680	826.77	16,700	400.37	49,680	71.36
Tennessee	389,841	259,721	62,880	837.43	22,200	413.59	45,040	76.99
Alabama	328,242	228,482	49,680	823.31	13,860	330.66	36,220	94.25
Mississippi	228,203	167,283	30,020	758.36	12,260	322.29	18,640	110.75
West South Central:								
Arkansas	240,053	167,733	35,860	767.40	13,160	311.92	23,300	89.15
Louisiana	307,700	208,360	42,820	835.68	13,400	378.44	43,120	82.37
Oklahoma	300,875	182,735	54,360	899.90	8,680	349.24	55,100	99.17
Texas	979,378	616,498	174,740	922.76	35,140	386.56	153,000	96.89
Mountain:								
Montana	72,264	43,824	14,500	845.02	3,800	305.40	10,140	91.92
Idaho	69,614	42,734	12,020	875.44	3,380	300.35	11,480	94.76
Wyoming	31,612	19,812	5,540	719.30	1,780	358.17	4,480	103.53
Colorado	191,757	105,597	40,640	1,056.33	6,800	542.95	38,720	81.32
New Mexico	70,032	45,092	10,260	963.15	4,000	427.19	10,680	115.17
Arizona	143,325	84,925	23,800	1,203.11	7,780	548.45	26,820	106.69
Utah	75,862	51,102	12,020	1,012.85	3,200	417.59	9,540	86.59
Nevada	28,667	17,547	3,460	1,269.06	960	*	6,700	134.39
Pacific:								
Washington	328,838	194,658	53,080	1,052.81	12,460	507.38	68,640	83.06
Oregon	226,781	142,801	33,480	1,181.15	12,620	511.92	37,880	79.82
California	1,783,909	957,509	309,520	1,463.69	46,260	755.36	470,620	108.58
Alaska	6,315	4,515	600	*	160	*	1,040	118.79
Hawaii	42,150	25,990	6,200	1,234.01	2,080	472.81	7,880	74.06
Outlying areas:								
Guam	1,281	1,181	20	*	40	*	40	*
Puerto Rico	157,409	130,289	11,160	777.26	8,760	294.93	7,200	84.04
Virgin Islands	2,798	1,978	200	*	380	*	240	*
Other outlying areas	403	383	-	*	-	*	20	*

Table 1.2 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	7,154,400	3,959,640	3,601,280	466,120	354,200	126,108	6,522,880	6,415,420	1,044,800	117,824
United States	7,126,440	3,939,160	3,581,860	463,880	354,020	125,944	6,503,160	6,395,660	1,043,120	117,709
Northeastern States	1,959,000	980,840	847,900	165,500	87,980	52,103	1,812,820	1,771,760	356,040	49,734
North Central States	1,980,640	1,186,880	1,092,080	117,280	86,740	30,723	1,755,240	1,726,660	275,780	24,628
South	1,965,920	1,174,500	1,108,740	87,360	81,600	19,795	1,738,640	1,711,140	219,040	20,661
West	1,317,500	624,560	551,900	93,720	98,400	23,498	1,224,640	1,212,540	193,620	22,848
The Northeastern States:										
New England	475,720	269,900	235,580	44,700	28,660	14,627	435,880	422,800	103,060	17,357
Middle Atlantic	1,489,160	713,180	613,500	120,840	59,460	37,502	1,378,520	1,350,400	253,100	32,413
The North Central States:										
East North Central	1,308,100	762,500	694,660	80,760	59,300	22,726	1,160,720	1,140,100	203,800	18,610
West North Central	686,540	429,060	401,080	36,540	27,500	8,011	595,680	587,640	72,060	6,029
The South:										
South Atlantic	929,380	543,660	502,940	54,780	41,440	10,630	812,520	794,240	128,240	11,817
East South Central	405,840	259,820	248,700	14,260	14,760	4,341	346,500	341,760	39,520	3,922
West South Central	645,240	375,600	360,640	18,320	25,460	4,842	581,620	577,120	51,340	4,942
The West:										
Mountain	268,940	152,640	139,700	17,220	16,280	5,169	240,140	237,660	38,000	4,199
Pacific	1,056,740	474,420	414,060	76,520	82,320	18,360	986,940	977,220	155,780	18,677
New England:										
Maine	38,780	25,800	23,600	2,380	2,440	702	34,440	33,920	8,180	708
New Hampshire	30,900	17,020	15,560	1,880	920	676	26,680	26,040	6,300	822
Vermont	19,880	10,740	9,920	1,200	400	350	17,840	17,640	3,920	333
Massachusetts	247,060	142,260	120,120	29,420	13,840	8,011	223,700	214,720	60,840	9,188
Rhode Island	38,060	19,720	16,800	3,640	1,120	1,463	34,640	33,480	8,820	1,856
Connecticut	108,580	56,900	51,120	6,200	10,000	3,441	99,800	98,140	15,100	4,466
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	783,720	350,020	302,560	55,600	27,640	16,929	729,140	716,760	129,360	16,291
New Jersey	266,000	114,780	95,740	21,620	12,500	9,125	250,620	246,240	41,940	6,712
Pennsylvania	454,360	252,840	217,520	43,680	19,560	11,487	402,040	390,400	82,040	9,449
East North Central:										
Ohio	345,640	196,200	181,320	18,100	15,440	7,042	300,140	292,940	47,180	6,012
Indiana	166,080	95,080	88,620	8,180	6,100	1,665	145,660	144,080	23,480	1,742
Illinois	365,220	229,940	209,100	26,420	17,500	5,302	315,240	308,860	54,520	4,426
Michigan	279,860	139,160	119,020	20,020	11,640	5,524	258,460	254,540	54,900	3,885
Wisconsin	163,300	105,580	98,860	8,060	8,740	3,210	142,880	141,260	23,800	2,567
West North Central:										
Minnesota	156,520	93,400	86,440	7,820	7,180	2,450	134,580	132,420	19,900	1,900
Iowa	128,340	77,900	73,040	5,420	5,920	1,579	111,880	111,200	13,260	1,319
Missouri	200,320	124,840	114,360	14,940	7,420	2,155	167,880	163,760	20,260	1,749
North Dakota	28,900	18,280	17,520	820	1,060	182	24,300	24,240	2,240	57
South Dakota	28,560	19,740	19,280	700	580	314	22,860	22,780	2,360	150
Nebraska	63,660	39,280	37,660	2,180	2,100	467	55,020	54,740	5,540	403
Kansas	95,800	60,540	56,640	4,660	3,280	875	79,960	79,280	8,520	455
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	15,880	8,120	6,920	1,780	700	330	14,160	14,000	3,600	821
Maryland	96,180	51,680	42,680	11,860	4,100	1,022	80,200	77,120	16,620	1,141
District of Columbia	31,420	16,860	14,200	3,000	1,200	566	23,440	21,580	5,560	840
Virginia	109,700	66,200	63,300	2,820	4,500	1,113	95,620	94,180	13,060	1,338
West Virginia	66,200	44,300	42,220	2,340	1,680	763	52,660	50,000	11,700	627
North Carolina	125,560	83,000	79,400	5,360	3,660	533	108,360	107,360	19,080	745
South Carolina	53,760	34,040	32,640	1,300	2,560	447	46,200	45,600	5,340	313
Georgia	111,180	73,680	68,540	6,280	4,400	986	89,880	85,760	12,940	1,402
Florida	340,140	171,860	156,800	20,140	18,820	4,887	305,180	301,620	40,620	4,624
East South Central:										
Kentucky	121,060	71,380	67,940	4,220	4,860	1,044	104,360	102,400	13,860	640
Tennessee	130,120	85,080	80,300	6,120	4,760	1,545	107,920	106,560	14,660	1,747
Alabama	99,760	63,540	61,300	2,660	3,740	1,331	85,900	84,720	7,840	1,362
Mississippi	60,920	42,280	41,320	1,260	1,400	421	48,660	48,400	3,180	174
West South Central:										
Arkansas	72,320	49,020	47,900	1,360	1,820	542	59,160	58,680	4,540	689
Louisiana	99,340	56,220	54,200	2,180	3,560	720	85,940	85,000	11,180	892
Oklahoma	118,140	63,040	60,760	2,720	2,660	1,359	109,460	108,820	8,940	950
Texas	362,880	209,880	200,000	12,080	17,440	2,227	327,740	325,280	26,700	2,417
Mountain:										
Montana	28,440	18,300	17,280	1,420	1,600	377	24,640	24,460	3,620	237
Idaho	26,880	15,400	13,680	2,240	1,620	578	23,500	23,360	4,640	205
Wyoming	11,800	7,320	6,740	700	340	186	10,020	9,960	1,520	155
Colorado	86,160	47,440	43,820	5,240	5,120	1,858	79,360	78,780	14,720	1,732
New Mexico	24,940	14,260	13,280	1,120	1,120	412	20,940	20,520	2,500	333
Arizona	58,400	31,580	28,520	3,900	3,880	1,219	50,620	49,760	7,280	1,022
Utah	24,760	15,220	13,860	1,800	1,860	411	21,560	21,480	2,080	326
Nevada	11,120	4,420	3,500	800	780	140	10,160	9,980	1,680	195
Pacific:										
Washington	134,180	65,540	59,280	6,140	13,200	2,351	121,720	120,800	13,640	1,969
Oregon	83,980	46,100	42,460	4,420	7,840	1,889	71,360	71,000	8,080	933
California	826,400	355,780	305,460	65,060	60,280	13,895	780,140	771,860	131,740	15,685
Alaska	1,800	760	620	100	60	15	1,640	1,620	200	7
Hawaii	16,160	8,280	7,540	820	1,100	236	14,080	13,880	2,160	97
Outlying areas:										
Guam	100	60	60	-	-	7	60	60	20	13
Puerto Rico	27,120	19,920	18,940	2,140	140	118	18,360	18,200	1,440	58
Virgin Islands	820	580	560	-	-	29	440	440	-	36
Other outlying areas	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-

Table 1.3 PERSONS SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	366.5	203.1	184.7	23.9	18.2	6.5	364.5	358.5	58.4	6.6
United States	370.9	205.3	186.7	24.2	18.4	6.6	365.7	359.7	58.7	6.6
Northeastern States	385.0	193.0	166.9	32.6	17.3	10.3	378.0	369.5	74.2	10.4
North Central States	352.1	211.2	194.3	20.9	15.4	5.5	338.4	332.9	53.2	4.7
South	351.4	210.3	198.6	15.6	14.6	3.5	342.5	337.1	43.2	4.1
West	454.6	215.8	190.7	32.4	34.0	8.1	450.6	446.1	71.2	8.4
The Northeastern States:										
New England	380.4	216.2	188.7	35.8	23.0	11.7	366.1	355.1	86.6	14.6
Middle Atlantic	388.1	186.0	160.0	31.5	15.5	9.8	382.4	374.6	70.2	9.0
The North Central States:										
East North Central	350.2	204.3	186.1	21.6	15.9	6.1	335.2	329.3	58.9	5.4
West North Central	363.2	227.2	212.4	19.3	14.6	4.2	345.5	340.9	41.8	3.5
The South:										
South Atlantic	350.5	205.6	190.2	20.7	15.7	4.0	338.7	331.1	53.5	4.9
East South Central	332.1	212.9	203.8	11.7	12.1	3.6	316.6	312.3	36.1	3.6
West South Central	374.8	218.5	209.8	10.7	14.8	2.8	367.5	364.6	32.4	3.1
The West:										
Mountain	417.1	237.2	217.1	26.8	25.3	8.0	403.1	398.9	63.8	7.0
Pacific	468.9	210.9	184.0	34.0	36.6	8.2	465.1	460.5	73.4	8.8
New England:										
Maine	330.1	220.1	201.3	20.3	20.8	6.0	308.0	303.3	73.2	6.3
New Hampshire	391.6	216.1	197.5	23.9	11.7	8.6	365.6	356.9	86.3	11.3
Vermont	411.7	222.8	205.8	24.9	8.3	7.3	388.6	384.2	85.4	7.3
Massachusetts	394.2	227.5	192.1	47.1	22.1	12.8	373.8	358.8	101.7	15.4
Rhode Island	375.4	194.8	165.9	36.0	11.1	14.5	364.8	352.5	92.9	19.5
Connecticut	390.9	205.0	184.2	22.3	36.0	12.4	374.6	368.3	56.7	16.8
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	406.9	181.9	157.3	28.9	14.4	8.8	401.5	394.7	71.2	9.0
New Jersey	399.0	172.3	143.8	32.5	18.8	13.7	394.0	387.1	65.9	10.6
Pennsylvania	365.0	203.3	174.9	35.1	15.7	9.2	348.7	338.6	71.2	8.2
East North Central:										
Ohio	353.6	200.9	185.7	18.5	15.8	7.2	333.8	325.8	52.5	6.7
Indiana	343.7	196.9	183.5	16.9	12.6	3.4	327.1	323.5	52.7	3.9
Illinois	339.2	213.8	194.4	24.6	16.3	4.9	317.1	310.7	54.8	4.5
Michigan	379.5	188.9	161.5	27.2	15.8	7.5	374.6	368.9	79.6	5.6
Wisconsin	354.7	229.5	214.9	17.5	19.0	7.0	329.2	325.5	54.8	5.9
West North Central:										
Minnesota	389.0	232.4	215.1	19.5	17.9	6.1	355.1	349.4	52.5	5.0
Iowa	365.9	222.3	208.5	15.5	16.9	4.5	339.1	337.1	40.2	4.0
Missouri	364.8	227.5	208.4	27.2	13.5	3.9	343.1	334.6	41.4	3.6
North Dakota	441.2	279.3	267.7	12.5	16.2	2.8	409.8	408.8	37.8	1.0
South Dakota	358.0	247.8	242.0	8.8	7.3	3.9	310.8	309.7	32.1	2.0
Nebraska	352.5	217.7	208.7	12.1	11.6	2.6	333.9	332.2	33.6	2.4
Kansas	365.3	231.0	216.2	17.8	12.5	3.3	350.7	347.7	37.4	2.0
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	368.2	188.4	160.6	41.3	16.2	7.7	350.5	346.6	89.1	20.3
Maryland	349.4	189.0	156.0	43.4	15.0	3.7	329.5	316.9	68.3	4.7
District of Columbia	452.8	250.2	210.7	44.5	17.8	8.4	395.4	364.1	93.8	14.2
Virginia	317.3	192.4	184.0	8.2	13.1	3.2	308.6	304.0	42.2	4.3
West Virginia	342.2	229.2	218.4	12.1	8.7	3.9	294.6	279.7	65.4	3.5
North Carolina	324.0	214.4	205.1	13.8	9.5	1.4	311.9	309.0	54.9	2.1
South Carolina	296.3	187.8	180.1	7.2	14.1	2.5	283.2	279.6	32.7	1.9
Georgia	320.2	212.5	197.7	18.1	12.7	2.8	305.3	291.3	43.9	4.8
Florida	420.9	212.9	194.3	25.0	23.3	6.1	400.3	395.6	53.3	6.1
East South Central:										
Kentucky	365.9	216.0	205.5	12.8	14.7	3.2	345.0	338.5	45.8	2.1
Tennessee	354.8	232.3	219.2	16.7	13.0	4.2	319.6	315.6	43.4	5.2
Alabama	322.7	205.8	198.5	8.6	12.1	4.3	307.2	303.0	28.0	4.9
Mississippi	283.2	196.7	192.3	5.9	6.5	2.0	278.9	277.4	18.2	1.0
West South Central:										
Arkansas	319.3	216.6	211.7	6.0	8.0	2.4	284.6	282.3	21.8	3.3
Louisiana	343.4	194.6	187.6	7.5	12.3	2.5	343.5	339.7	44.7	3.6
Oklahoma	416.1	222.3	214.2	9.6	9.4	4.8	414.3	411.9	33.8	3.6
Texas	393.7	228.0	217.3	13.1	18.9	2.4	380.8	378.0	31.0	2.8
Mountain:										
Montana	416.5	268.4	253.4	20.8	23.5	5.5	386.3	383.4	56.7	3.7
Idaho	408.8	234.4	208.2	34.1	24.7	8.8	391.7	389.4	77.3	3.4
Wyoming	395.0	245.3	225.8	23.5	11.4	6.2	361.0	358.9	54.8	5.6
Colorado	475.4	262.2	242.2	29.0	28.3	10.3	462.6	459.2	85.8	10.1
New Mexico	377.6	216.5	201.6	17.0	17.0	6.3	367.3	359.9	43.8	5.8
Arizona	431.7	234.1	211.4	28.9	28.8	9.0	405.4	398.6	58.3	8.2
Utah	346.0	213.1	194.1	25.2	26.0	5.8	325.1	323.9	31.4	4.9
Nevada	414.9	165.3	130.9	29.9	29.2	5.2	414.9	407.6	68.6	8.0
Pacific:										
Washington	433.0	211.8	191.6	19.8	42.7	7.6	422.1	418.9	47.3	6.8
Oregon	392.6	215.8	198.7	20.7	36.7	8.8	363.5	361.7	41.2	4.8
California	490.7	211.6	181.7	38.7	35.8	8.3	488.9	483.7	82.6	9.8
Alaska	307.2	130.1	106.1	17.1	10.3	2.6	371.3	366.8	45.3	1.6
Hawaii	407.4	209.3	190.6	20.7	27.8	6.0	376.9	371.6	57.8	2.6
Outlying areas:										
Guam	82.3	49.5	49.5	-	-	5.8	104.3	104.3	34.8	22.6
Puerto Rico	180.9	132.9	126.4	14.3	0.9	0.8	206.6	204.8	16.2	0.7
Virgin Islands	310.3	219.4	211.9	-	-	11.0	273.5	273.5	-	22.4
Other outlying areas	52.6	-	-	-	-	-	198.0	198.0	-	-

Table 1.4 REIMBURSEMENT BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	$4,238,633	$2,966,732	$2,659,393	$7,261	$274,295	$25,783	$1,271,901	$1,223,845	$30,995	$17,061
United States	4,225,886	2,958,822	2,651,669	7,213	274,205	25,735	1,267,064	1,219,074	30,945	17,045
Northeastern States	1,183,573	823,058	736,794	2,572	73,562	10,129	360,515	343,700	10,082	6,733
North Central States	1,185,484	874,270	800,761	1,554	66,107	5,848	311,215	300,009	7,578	3,628
South	1,038,766	711,936	652,210	1,574	54,317	3,835	326,831	318,245	5,879	2,707
West	816,773	549,080	461,894	1,503	79,777	5,905	267,693	256,358	7,370	3,966
The Northeastern States:										
New England	323,316	239,483	212,103	690	24,313	2,378	83,832	78,831	2,876	2,125
Middle Atlantic	860,257	583,574	524,692	1,883	49,249	7,751	276,683	264,869	7,206	4,608
The North Central States:										
East North Central	802,635	597,260	544,499	1,048	47,650	4,064	205,375	197,123	5,554	2,698
West North Central	382,849	277,009	256,262	506	18,457	1,784	105,840	102,886	2,023	931
The South:										
South Atlantic	515,275	355,795	322,442	961	30,524	1,869	159,480	154,410	3,509	1,561
East South Central	198,432	140,624	131,438	220	8,279	686	57,809	56,453	959	397
West South Central	325,059	215,517	198,330	393	15,514	1,279	109,542	107,382	1,412	749
The West:										
Mountain	150,597	103,713	92,653	231	9,571	1,258	46,884	45,112	1,137	635
Pacific	666,176	445,367	369,240	1,272	70,207	4,647	220,809	211,246	6,232	3,331
New England:										
Maine	22,731	16,968	15,068	22	1,779	99	5,763	5,529	168	66
New Hampshire	14,436	10,418	9,794	19	542	63	4,019	3,821	140	58
Vermont	10,237	7,538	7,189	13	274	62	2,699	2,578	86	35
Massachusetts	174,956	131,156	117,170	512	12,173	1,301	43,801	40,851	1,777	1,172
Rhode Island	23,772	16,848	15,890	34	717	206	6,924	6,504	206	214
Connecticut	77,183	56,555	46,991	89	8,828	647	20,628	19,548	500	580
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	478,065	328,437	299,490	982	24,579	3,385	149,628	143,578	3,832	2,219
New Jersey	139,911	85,820	71,971	335	10,956	2,559	54,091	51,495	1,353	1,242
Pennsylvania	242,281	169,317	153,230	566	13,714	1,807	72,964	69,796	2,021	1,147
East North Central:										
Ohio	202,255	151,913	138,586	222	11,928	1,176	50,342	48,356	1,204	781
Indiana	90,448	66,704	60,914	90	5,399	300	23,744	22,946	552	246
Illinois	256,731	193,815	177,796	356	14,665	998	62,916	60,410	1,792	714
Michigan	148,884	105,490	95,100	284	9,094	1,011	43,395	41,422	1,344	628
Wisconsin	104,317	79,339	72,102	95	6,564	577	24,978	23,988	661	328
West North Central:										
Minnesota	94,129	69,761	63,939	96	5,091	636	24,368	23,453	600	316
Iowa	64,772	45,655	41,525	62	3,757	311	19,116	18,619	314	184
Missouri	108,882	78,803	72,776	252	5,270	505	30,079	29,113	657	309
North Dakota	14,223	10,534	9,924	10	566	34	3,689	3,636	47	6
South Dakota	14,694	11,055	10,687	8	318	43	3,639	3,554	73	12
Nebraska	34,371	23,328	21,856	28	1,359	85	11,042	10,873	119	50
Kansas	51,779	37,873	35,555	51	2,098	169	13,907	13,639	214	54
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	8,772	6,096	5,583	22	420	71	2,675	2,467	90	119
Maryland	54,263	41,215	37,988	243	2,823	161	13,049	12,429	486	134
District of Columbia	17,903	13,586	12,560	56	862	109	4,317	3,899	286	131
Virginia	56,579	39,901	36,459	38	3,229	175	16,678	16,226	284	168
West Virginia	32,401	24,249	23,016	23	1,038	172	8,152	7,816	224	111
North Carolina	64,651	45,693	42,963	84	2,570	75	18,958	18,443	438	77
South Carolina	28,109	19,025	17,087	19	1,843	76	9,084	8,936	109	38
Georgia	52,738	36,311	32,721	138	3,195	257	16,427	15,817	365	245
Florida	199,859	129,719	114,065	338	14,542	773	70,141	68,376	1,226	538
East South Central:										
Kentucky	55,447	39,758	36,594	43	2,936	184	15,689	15,311	306	72
Tennessee	65,368	47,306	44,521	112	2,465	208	18,062	17,543	339	180
Alabama	48,904	33,571	31,419	42	1,896	215	15,333	14,968	242	123
Mississippi	28,714	19,989	18,904	22	983	80	8,725	8,631	72	22
West South Central:										
Arkansas	33,693	24,179	23,117	19	968	75	9,514	9,325	123	66
Louisiana	44,337	30,387	28,482	29	1,635	242	13,949	13,540	240	169
Oklahoma	57,451	36,846	34,255	34	2,181	377	20,604	20,259	174	172
Texas	189,579	124,105	112,477	312	10,730	586	65,475	64,258	876	341
Mountain:										
Montana	14,360	10,224	9,314	17	834	59	4,136	4,014	102	20
Idaho	12,544	8,699	7,720	29	800	150	3,845	3,720	96	29
Wyoming	5,092	3,449	3,290	5	112	42	1,643	1,574	45	24
Colorado	49,794	34,595	31,453	70	2,668	404	15,199	14,456	468	275
New Mexico	12,787	8,773	7,903	10	697	162	4,015	3,881	60	74
Arizona	35,746	24,025	21,112	52	2,537	324	11,722	11,379	210	133
Utah	14,352	10,269	9,010	30	1,156	74	4,083	3,942	104	38
Nevada	5,921	3,680	2,852	17	768	42	2,241	2,146	54	42
Pacific:										
Washington	67,974	47,677	39,138	94	7,987	458	20,297	19,638	366	293
Oregon	48,988	36,358	30,641	56	5,058	603	12,630	12,256	200	174
California	539,298	354,221	293,673	1,113	55,911	3,524	185,077	176,615	5,612	2,850
Alaska	676	407	329	1	75	2	269	263	5	1
Hawaii	9,241	6,703	5,460	8	1,175	60	2,537	2,474	50	13
Outlying areas:										
Guam	27	19	18	-	-	-	9	7	1	1
Puerto Rico	11,813	7,546	7,430	46	29	41	4,267	4,217	39	12
Virgin Islands	424	269	263	-	-	5	156	153	-	3
Other outlying areas	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

Table 1.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	$592.45	$749.24	$738.46	$15.58	$774.41	$204.45	$194.99	$190.77	$29.67	$144.80
United States	592.99	751.13	740.31	15.55	774.55	204.34	194.84	190.61	29.67	144.81
Northeastern States	604.17	839.14	868.96	15.54	836.12	194.40	198.87	193.99	28.32	135.38
North Central States	598.54	736.61	733.24	13.25	762.13	190.34	177.31	173.75	27.48	147.33
South	528.39	606.16	588.24	18.01	665.65	193.74	187.98	185.98	26.84	131.00
West	619.94	879.15	836.92	16.04	810.75	251.30	218.59	211.42	38.06	173.57
The Northeastern States:										
New England	679.63	887.30	900.34	15.43	848.32	162.58	192.33	186.45	27.91	122.41
Middle Atlantic	577.68	818.27	855.24	15.58	828.27	206.68	200.71	196.14	28.47	142.17
The North Central States:										
East North Central	613.59	783.29	783.84	12.97	803.54	178.81	176.94	172.90	27.25	144.96
West North Central	557.65	645.62	638.93	13.85	671.17	222.72	177.68	175.08	28.08	154.36
The South:										
South Atlantic	554.43	654.44	641.11	17.54	736.57	175.86	196.28	194.41	27.36	132.08
East South Central	488.94	541.24	528.50	15.42	560.93	158.12	166.84	165.18	24.26	101.28
West South Central	503.78	573.79	549.94	21.45	609.35	264.21	188.34	186.07	27.50	151.48
The West:										
Mountain	559.97	679.46	663.23	13.40	587.88	243.36	195.24	189.82	29.93	151.15
Pacific	630.41	938.76	891.76	16.63	852.85	253.11	223.73	216.17	40.01	178.35
New England:										
Maine	586.15	657.68	638.49	9.07	729.15	140.99	167.33	163.01	20.51	92.87
New Hampshire	467.19	612.08	629.42	10.23	*	92.52	150.62	146.72	22.18	70.94
Vermont	514.95	701.91	724.71	11.10	*	178.35	151.27	146.13	21.81	106.22
Massachusetts	708.15	921.94	975.44	17.40	879.53	162.39	195.80	190.25	29.21	127.56
Rhode Island	624.60	854.38	945.85	9.43	640.50	141.07	199.88	194.26	23.40	115.16
Connecticut	710.84	993.94	919.23	14.42	882.81	187.99	206.69	199.19	33.10	129.77
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	609.99	938.34	989.85	17.66	889.27	199.97	205.21	200.32	29.62	136.19
New Jersey	525.98	747.69	751.73	15.48	876.44	280.45	215.83	209.13	32.27	185.08
Pennsylvania	533.24	669.66	704.44	12.96	701.14	157.28	181.48	178.78	24.63	121.42
East North Central:										
Ohio	585.16	774.28	764.32	12.29	772.56	167.03	167.73	165.07	25.53	129.94
Indiana	544.61	701.55	687.36	11.05	885.05	180.45	163.01	159.26	23.52	141.16
Illinois	702.95	842.89	850.29	13.46	837.99	188.30	199.58	195.59	32.87	161.29
Michigan	532.00	758.05	799.03	14.19	781.29	183.04	167.90	162.73	24.49	161.75
Wisconsin	638.80	751.45	729.34	11.82	750.99	179.86	174.82	169.82	27.79	127.91
West North Central:										
Minnesota	601.39	746.91	739.69	12.25	708.99	259.51	181.07	177.11	30.13	166.18
Iowa	504.69	586.07	568.52	11.39	634.64	197.13	170.87	167.43	23.68	139.51
Missouri	543.54	631.23	636.38	16.85	710.20	234.55	179.17	177.78	32.41	176.90
North Dakota	492.15	576.27	566.44	*	533.83	186.84	151.81	149.99	21.03	106.21
South Dakota	514.49	560.04	554.29	*	*	137.13	159.17	156.00	30.86	81.60
Nebraska	539.91	593.90	580.36	12.83	646.97	182.96	200.69	198.64	21.49	123.23
Kansas	540.49	625.58	627.73	10.94	639.59	193.32	173.92	172.03	25.16	117.66
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	552.36	750.74	806.77	12.13	*	216.13	188.95	176.21	25.01	144.34
Maryland	564.19	797.50	890.06	20.50	688.51	157.43	162.70	161.16	29.23	117.36
District of Columbia	569.80	805.84	884.48	18.53	718.25	193.20	184.16	180.69	51.53	155.91
Virginia	515.76	602.74	575.97	13.64	717.56	157.18	174.42	172.29	21.73	125.63
West Virginia	489.43	547.37	545.14	9.78	618.07	225.16	154.80	156.33	19.16	177.48
North Carolina	514.90	550.52	541.10	15.63	702.31	141.23	174.95	171.79	22.94	102.85
South Carolina	522.86	558.91	523.51	14.55	719.99	169.97	196.61	195.97	20.42	122.49
Georgia	474.35	492.83	477.40	22.00	726.15	260.87	182.76	184.43	28.22	174.64
Florida	587.58	754.79	727.46	16.79	772.71	158.11	229.83	226.70	30.19	116.39
East South Central:										
Kentucky	458.01	556.99	538.63	10.29	604.04	176.66	150.34	149.52	22.06	113.28
Tennessee	502.37	556.02	554.43	18.35	517.84	134.47	167.37	164.63	23.11	103.20
Alabama	490.22	528.35	512.54	15.74	506.88	161.20	178.50	176.67	30.89	90.24
Mississippi	471.34	472.78	457.51	17.65	702.24	189.20	179.30	178.33	22.62	123.68
West South Central:										
Arkansas	465.88	493.24	482.62	13.60	531.88	137.68	160.82	158.91	27.00	96.35
Louisiana	446.31	540.51	525.49	13.38	459.19	336.17	162.31	159.30	21.44	189.49
Oklahoma	486.29	584.49	563.77	12.34	819.91	277.31	188.24	186.17	19.43	181.21
Texas	522.43	591.31	562.38	25.81	615.27	263.04	199.78	197.55	32.81	141.11
Mountain:										
Montana	504.92	558.67	538.98	12.07	520.99	157.25	167.87	164.11	28.19	84.21
Idaho	466.67	564.86	564.30	13.08	494.01	258.84	163.63	159.26	20.63	142.12
Wyoming	431.54	471.14	488.09	*	*	225.10	164.02	158.08	29.33	157.24
Colorado	577.92	729.24	717.78	13.45	521.02	217.51	191.51	183.50	31.76	158.88
New Mexico	512.73	615.19	595.13	8.68	622.43	394.38	191.73	189.14	24.05	221.23
Arizona	612.10	760.75	740.26	13.33	653.77	265.61	231.56	228.68	28.80	130.15
Utah	579.66	674.73	650.06	16.56	621.26	180.81	189.37	183.50	49.80	115.70
Nevada	532.45	832.50	814.87	*	*	303.34	220.59	215.00	32.10	213.43
Pacific:										
Washington	506.59	727.45	660.23	15.35	605.08	194.65	166.75	162.56	26.84	148.69
Oregon	583.33	788.68	721.64	12.75	645.20	319.11	176.98	172.62	24.70	186.64
California	652.59	995.62	961.41	17.11	927.52	253.64	237.24	228.82	42.60	181.70
Alaska	375.54	*	*	*	*	116.53	163.95	162.46	*	87.14
Hawaii	571.82	809.58	724.11	*	1,068.38	256.30	180.20	178.25	22.98	138.89
Outlying areas:										
Guam	*	*	*	*	*	65.29	*	*	*	51.62
Puerto Rico	435.57	378.81	392.31	21.46	*	343.58	232.40	231.69	26.78	199.60
Virgin Islands	*	*	*	*	*	188.34	*	*	*	77.89
Other outlying areas	*	*	*	*	*	-	*	*	*	-

Table 1.6 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	$217.13	$152.19	$136.42	$0.37	$14.07	$1.32	$71.08	$68.40	$1.73	$0.95
United States	219.92	154.20	138.19	0.38	14.29	1.34	71.26	68.56	1.74	0.96
Northeastern States	232.63	161.97	144.99	0.51	14.48	1.99	75.18	71.67	2.10	1.40
North Central States	210.74	155.54	142.47	0.28	11.76	1.04	60.01	57.85	1.46	0.70
South	185.67	127.51	116.81	0.28	9.73	0.69	64.38	62.69	1.16	0.53
West	281.80	189.76	159.63	0.52	27.57	2.04	98.49	94.32	2.71	1.46
The Northeastern States:										
New England	258.55	191.86	169.93	0.55	19.48	1.91	70.42	66.22	2.42	1.78
Middle Atlantic	224.18	152.23	136.87	0.49	12.85	2.02	76.75	73.47	2.00	1.28
The North Central States:										
East North Central	214.89	160.03	145.90	0.28	12.77	1.09	59.32	56.93	1.60	0.78
West North Central	202.52	146.68	135.69	0.27	9.77	0.94	61.40	59.68	1.17	0.54
The South:										
South Atlantic	194.34	134.58	121.96	0.36	11.55	0.71	66.48	64.36	1.46	0.65
East South Central	162.40	115.22	107.69	0.18	6.78	0.56	52.83	51.59	0.88	0.36
West South Central	188.82	125.35	115.36	0.23	9.02	0.74	69.21	67.84	0.89	0.47
The West:										
Mountain	233.55	161.14	143.96	0.36	14.87	1.95	78.70	75.72	1.91	1.07
Pacific	295.61	197.95	164.11	0.57	31.20	2.07	104.05	99.54	2.94	1.57
New England:										
Maine	193.51	144.75	128.55	0.18	15.18	0.84	51.54	49.45	1.50	0.59
New Hampshire	182.94	132.25	124.33	0.24	6.88	0.79	55.07	52.36	1.91	0.80
Vermont	212.02	156.40	149.15	0.28	5.68	1.30	58.78	56.15	1.86	0.77
Massachusetts	279.17	209.78	187.41	0.82	19.47	2.08	73.20	68.27	2.97	1.96
Rhode Island	234.50	166.42	156.96	0.34	7.09	2.04	72.91	68.48	2.17	2.25
Connecticut	277.89	203.75	169.29	0.32	31.80	2.33	77.42	73.37	1.88	2.18
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	248.22	170.71	155.67	0.51	12.78	1.76	82.39	79.06	2.11	1.22
New Jersey	209.84	128.86	108.07	0.50	16.45	3.84	85.04	80.96	2.13	1.95
Pennsylvania	194.65	136.15	123.22	0.46	11.03	1.45	63.29	60.54	1.75	1.00
East North Central:										
Ohio	206.92	155.54	141.90	0.23	12.21	1.20	55.99	53.78	1.34	0.87
Indiana	187.18	138.12	126.13	0.19	11.18	0.62	53.32	51.53	1.24	0.55
Illinois	238.45	180.18	165.29	0.33	13.63	0.93	63.29	60.77	1.80	0.72
Michigan	201.91	143.17	129.07	0.39	12.34	1.37	62.89	60.03	1.95	0.91
Wisconsin	226.61	172.46	156.73	0.21	14.27	1.26	57.56	55.28	1.52	0.76
West North Central:										
Minnesota	233.93	173.56	159.07	0.24	12.66	1.58	64.29	61.88	1.58	0.83
Iowa	184.69	130.30	118.51	0.18	10.72	0.89	57.95	56.44	0.95	0.56
Missouri	198.26	143.63	132.64	0.46	9.60	0.92	61.47	59.49	1.34	0.63
North Dakota	217.14	160.96	151.63	0.16	8.65	0.52	62.22	61.32	0.79	0.10
South Dakota	184.21	138.76	134.14	0.10	3.99	0.54	49.47	48.31	0.99	0.17
Nebraska	190.30	129.30	121.14	0.16	7.53	0.47	67.01	65.98	0.72	0.30
Kansas	197.43	144.54	135.69	0.19	8.01	0.65	61.00	59.82	0.94	0.23
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	203.40	141.45	129.54	0.50	9.75	1.65	66.23	61.07	2.23	2.93
Maryland	197.10	150.69	138.89	0.89	10.32	0.59	53.61	51.07	2.00	0.55
District of Columbia	258.03	201.62	186.38	0.82	12.79	1.62	72.82	65.78	4.83	2.21
Virginia	163.67	115.95	105.95	0.11	9.38	0.51	53.83	52.37	0.92	0.54
West Virginia	167.48	125.44	119.06	0.12	5.37	0.89	45.60	43.72	1.25	0.62
North Carolina	166.83	118.01	110.96	0.22	6.64	0.19	54.57	53.09	1.26	0.22
South Carolina	154.90	104.96	94.27	0.10	10.17	0.42	55.69	54.79	0.67	0.24
Georgia	151.89	104.74	94.39	0.40	9.22	0.74	55.79	53.72	1.24	0.83
Florida	247.29	160.71	141.31	0.42	18.02	0.96	92.00	89.68	1.61	0.71
East South Central:										
Kentucky	167.57	120.28	110.71	0.13	8.88	0.56	51.86	50.61	1.01	0.24
Tennessee	178.24	129.15	121.55	0.31	6.73	0.57	53.49	51.95	1.00	0.53
Alabama	158.21	108.72	101.75	0.14	6.14	0.69	54.83	53.52	0.87	0.44
Mississippi	133.46	93.01	87.96	0.10	4.57	0.37	50.00	49.46	0.41	0.12
West South Central:										
Arkansas	148.76	106.85	102.16	0.08	4.28	0.33	45.77	44.86	0.59	0.32
Louisiana	153.27	105.16	98.56	0.10	5.66	0.84	55.75	54.11	0.96	0.68
Oklahoma	202.32	129.92	120.78	0.12	7.69	1.33	77.99	76.68	0.66	0.65
Texas	205.66	134.83	122.20	0.34	11.66	0.64	76.08	74.67	1.02	0.40
Mountain:										
Montana	210.31	149.94	136.60	0.25	12.23	0.87	64.84	62.93	1.60	0.31
Idaho	190.79	132.41	117.51	0.45	12.18	2.28	64.10	62.01	1.60	0.49
Wyoming	170.47	115.56	110.23	0.18	3.75	1.40	59.21	56.73	1.61	0.88
Colorado	274.75	191.22	173.85	0.39	14.74	2.23	88.60	84.27	2.73	1.60
New Mexico	193.60	133.16	119.96	0.15	10.58	2.47	70.42	68.07	1.05	1.29
Arizona	264.26	178.07	156.48	0.39	18.80	2.40	93.89	91.14	1.68	1.07
Utah	200.59	143.79	126.16	0.42	16.18	1.04	61.56	59.43	1.56	0.57
Nevada	220.89	137.61	106.66	0.64	28.73	1.59	91.53	87.63	2.20	1.70
Pacific:										
Washington	219.34	154.10	126.50	0.30	25.82	1.48	70.39	68.10	1.27	1.02
Oregon	229.03	170.16	143.40	0.26	23.67	2.82	64.34	62.43	1.02	0.89
California	320.20	210.66	174.65	0.66	33.25	2.10	115.98	110.68	3.52	1.79
Alaska	115.37	69.69	56.30	0.19	12.90	0.30	60.87	59.58	1.15	0.14
Hawaii	232.94	169.45	138.01	0.20	29.71	1.53	67.92	66.23	1.33	0.36
Outlying areas:										
Guam	22.31	15.34	14.97	-	-	0.38	14.80	12.42	1.22	1.17
Puerto Rico	78.79	50.34	49.57	0.31	0.19	0.27	48.02	47.45	0.43	0.13
Virgin Islands	160.60	101.74	99.67	-	-	2.07	96.68	94.94	-	1.74
Other outlying areas	3.37	-	-	-	-	-	12.67	12.67	-	-

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	7,154,400	1,793,960	949,820	543,760	346,080	265,120	220,320	190,640	175,120	300,980	582,120	412,220	530,180	308,240	535,840
United States	7,126,440	1,788,360	946,380	541,160	344,100	263,720	219,040	189,700	173,960	299,640	579,460	410,200	528,400	307,520	534,800
Northeastern States	1,959,000	532,640	266,860	157,360	86,460	65,720	52,200	45,000	41,520	70,720	147,320	107,180	140,180	85,980	159,860
North Central States	1,980,640	494,240	241,720	129,860	91,800	71,680	63,340	55,700	52,860	92,700	173,600	121,440	154,340	90,420	146,940
South	1,965,920	466,300	250,260	149,500	102,040	84,280	71,960	62,280	55,940	97,820	179,220	118,780	144,020	74,860	108,660
West	1,317,500	322,500	199,960	115,240	71,900	49,020	37,620	32,280	27,480	45,940	89,280	66,240	91,660	55,440	112,940
The Northeastern States:															
New England	475,720	129,440	56,620	29,140	18,560	15,720	12,140	11,260	11,180	17,120	37,040	29,340	37,720	24,280	46,160
Middle Atlantic	1,489,160	404,440	210,940	128,920	68,220	50,520	40,480	34,220	30,640	54,320	110,540	78,260	102,720	61,680	113,260
The North Central States:															
East North Central	1,308,100	332,120	161,940	83,600	58,200	44,900	40,320	35,240	32,940	60,120	113,780	78,960	102,320	62,020	101,640
West North Central	686,540	163,880	82,060	47,960	34,840	27,980	24,220	21,260	20,820	33,800	61,940	43,360	52,200	28,000	44,220
The South:															
South Atlantic	929,380	222,780	118,080	68,220	46,800	37,380	32,100	27,980	25,840	46,080	83,840	55,620	70,180	37,420	57,060
East South Central	405,840	96,220	50,460	30,260	20,520	18,020	16,200	14,000	12,160	21,420	39,200	26,240	28,600	14,440	18,100
West South Central	645,240	150,340	84,380	52,700	36,160	29,880	24,920	21,260	18,660	31,680	57,300	37,520	45,120	22,740	32,580
The West:															
Mountain	268,940	64,660	35,660	20,520	14,040	10,860	9,120	7,940	6,320	12,800	24,100	14,040	19,660	11,200	18,020
Pacific	1,056,740	259,760	165,440	95,780	58,700	38,920	29,140	24,700	21,620	33,520	65,920	52,580	72,060	44,200	94,400
New England:															
Maine	38,780	9,320	3,940	2,300	1,640	1,680	1,440	1,160	1,380	1,860	4,040	2,840	2,920	1,700	2,560
New Hampshire	30,900	9,260	4,200	1,820	1,620	1,420	980	820	900	1,360	2,260	1,640	1,880	1,220	1,520
Vermont	19,880	6,080	2,140	1,300	960	780	660	660	580	680	1,380	1,300	1,400	900	1,060
Massachusetts	247,060	67,280	28,880	15,100	9,460	7,860	6,100	5,760	5,120	9,180	19,220	15,400	19,160	12,900	25,640
Rhode Island	38,060	11,640	4,480	2,380	1,260	1,260	840	740	820	1,060	3,320	1,940	3,120	2,000	3,200
Connecticut	108,580	27,300	14,100	6,900	4,220	3,360	2,680	2,520	2,720	3,840	7,980	6,460	9,340	5,720	11,440
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	783,720	211,580	114,300	77,540	36,720	26,240	20,140	16,120	14,540	26,280	51,380	37,480	51,320	32,520	67,560
New Jersey	266,000	73,960	39,960	22,180	12,740	9,580	7,700	6,340	5,560	9,640	19,720	13,720	17,140	10,440	17,320
Pennsylvania	454,360	122,260	58,680	30,480	20,160	16,240	13,760	12,600	11,380	19,920	40,740	27,760	34,640	18,400	27,340
East North Central:															
Ohio	345,640	89,340	46,860	21,740	15,460	11,540	10,100	8,380	8,320	15,480	29,780	21,140	27,400	15,920	24,180
Indiana	166,080	45,620	19,980	10,600	7,140	5,840	5,080	5,180	4,820	7,960	15,040	9,980	11,300	7,240	10,300
Illinois	365,220	83,700	40,880	21,840	16,200	13,000	11,900	10,300	8,900	17,300	32,460	22,960	31,000	19,780	35,000
Michigan	279,860	78,760	37,500	21,060	12,820	9,580	8,440	7,120	6,620	11,720	22,500	14,360	19,640	11,620	18,120
Wisconsin	163,300	37,260	18,720	9,540	7,800	6,220	5,660	4,960	4,980	8,240	15,340	10,600	13,200	7,380	13,400
West North Central:															
Minnesota	156,520	37,100	18,700	11,520	7,400	6,140	5,480	4,360	4,780	6,920	14,040	9,500	12,300	6,860	11,420
Iowa	128,340	31,360	15,060	9,500	6,880	5,520	4,800	4,540	4,100	6,320	11,540	8,520	8,540	4,960	6,700
Missouri	200,320	47,440	25,260	12,660	10,360	7,760	6,960	6,560	6,020	10,720	18,580	12,860	15,340	7,960	11,840
North Dakota	28,900	6,960	3,260	1,980	1,600	1,480	1,320	1,020	940	1,420	3,120	1,380	1,860	960	1,600
South Dakota	28,560	6,220	3,280	2,300	1,460	1,460	1,060	780	940	1,240	3,060	1,980	2,240	1,200	1,340
Nebraska	63,660	15,100	7,700	4,320	3,580	2,780	2,020	1,820	1,900	3,920	5,620	4,160	4,540	2,100	4,100
Kansas	95,800	22,000	10,560	7,700	5,400	4,340	3,720	3,500	2,860	4,620	8,400	6,000	7,080	3,780	5,840
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	15,880	4,360	1,880	940	620	720	460	380	380	760	1,380	880	1,480	580	1,060
Maryland	96,180	27,460	12,000	6,680	3,740	2,620	2,320	2,300	2,220	4,500	8,260	5,800	7,640	4,100	6,540
District of Columbia	31,420	6,520	4,200	3,240	1,720	1,580	1,100	940	620	1,320	2,460	1,740	2,660	1,140	2,180
Virginia	109,700	26,200	13,420	7,500	5,140	3,980	4,300	3,320	3,560	6,000	10,600	7,340	8,760	4,240	5,340
West Virginia	66,200	15,100	6,920	4,540	3,380	3,140	2,840	2,740	2,520	3,960	6,700	4,000	5,060	2,580	2,720
North Carolina	125,560	28,660	13,920	8,960	6,600	5,360	5,160	4,660	3,780	7,960	12,220	8,440	9,540	4,500	5,800
South Carolina	53,760	11,700	5,800	3,940	2,600	2,980	2,120	2,020	1,860	3,020	5,220	3,480	4,220	2,180	2,620
Georgia	111,180	24,900	14,900	8,880	6,940	5,260	4,360	3,740	3,260	6,000	10,080	6,660	7,680	4,000	4,520
Florida	340,140	81,880	48,140	26,500	17,820	13,540	10,720	9,340	8,340	14,720	28,640	18,420	23,400	13,920	24,760
East South Central:															
Kentucky	121,060	32,800	15,540	8,480	6,220	5,320	4,460	3,820	3,720	5,860	10,780	6,980	7,940	4,120	5,020
Tennessee	130,120	30,400	16,680	9,080	6,340	5,280	5,300	3,960	3,800	7,240	13,080	8,640	9,320	4,840	6,160
Alabama	99,760	20,880	11,700	8,080	5,400	5,100	4,300	4,040	2,820	5,760	9,880	7,140	7,220	3,620	3,820
Mississippi	60,920	13,280	7,580	5,260	3,380	3,060	2,500	2,400	2,000	3,180	6,460	3,420	3,940	1,760	2,700
West South Central:															
Arkansas	72,320	15,620	8,800	5,480	4,180	3,620	3,280	2,660	2,400	4,380	7,000	4,800	5,120	2,300	2,680
Louisiana	99,340	25,860	14,040	8,360	5,180	4,600	3,440	2,880	2,760	5,320	8,000	5,200	6,660	3,040	4,000
Oklahoma	118,140	27,980	16,540	9,840	6,760	5,220	4,420	3,880	3,280	5,760	11,200	6,380	7,460	3,560	5,860
Texas	362,880	82,300	46,160	29,900	20,800	17,120	14,280	12,480	10,700	17,100	31,920	21,420	25,620	13,440	19,640
Mountain:															
Montana	28,440	6,840	3,660	1,980	1,420	1,040	1,080	1,300	600	1,880	2,560	1,520	2,060	1,180	1,320
Idaho	26,880	7,180	4,140	1,740	1,440	1,180	780	920	640	1,300	2,200	1,320	1,780	1,020	1,240
Wyoming	11,800	2,860	1,580	940	600	760	420	520	300	480	1,120	540	940	380	360
Colorado	86,160	21,860	11,460	6,300	4,060	3,080	2,380	2,360	2,040	3,760	7,720	4,660	6,480	3,860	6,140
New Mexico	24,940	5,540	3,300	1,960	1,460	1,260	1,160	720	640	1,160	2,340	1,180	1,980	920	1,320
Arizona	58,400	12,740	7,620	5,060	3,660	2,420	2,000	1,380	1,480	2,780	4,880	2,800	4,100	2,480	5,000
Utah	24,760	5,600	3,040	1,680	1,040	920	1,100	800	660	1,380	2,440	1,660	1,920	880	1,640
Nevada	11,120	2,800	1,540	1,200	580	520	460	340	300	320	880	440	620	400	720
Pacific:															
Washington	134,180	39,700	19,460	9,380	6,000	4,600	4,080	3,180	2,760	4,720	10,160	7,660	9,540	5,300	7,640
Oregon	83,980	21,420	11,560	6,260	4,260	2,660	2,740	2,300	1,840	3,320	7,120	5,180	6,080	3,080	6,160
California	826,400	194,880	132,860	79,220	48,000	31,320	22,260	18,920	16,960	25,360	47,960	38,980	55,760	34,980	78,940
Alaska	1,800	460	180	260	100	180	60	40	-	60	120	120	160	20	40
Hawaii	16,160	4,780	2,240	1,360	820	560	500	380	420	360	940	960	880	640	1,320
Outlying areas:															
Guam	100	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	27,120	5,460	3,300	2,620	1,880	1,300	1,260	940	1,220	1,320	2,760	1,860	1,740	700	760
Virgin Islands	820	80	100	80	40	100	40	40	40	40	100	40	60	-	60
Other outlying areas	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	3,959,640	429,360	214,200	223,000	227,880	222,520	200,840	180,560	165,420	280,280	508,060	335,880	406,080	224,900	340,660
United States	3,939,160	427,060	212,020	220,440	225,820	220,840	199,520	179,520	164,420	279,040	505,620	334,820	405,120	224,640	340,280
Northeastern States	980,840	136,320	38,240	36,900	40,560	45,080	42,420	39,740	38,720	66,880	128,220	88,060	110,140	62,400	107,160
North Central States	1,186,880	116,420	63,740	69,140	70,580	67,300	62,320	56,080	48,960	86,740	153,380	102,500	124,280	69,240	96,200
South	1,174,500	107,820	86,180	88,800	86,460	80,620	67,960	58,540	53,460	86,400	151,040	92,320	101,680	52,020	61,200
West	624,560	71,320	25,920	28,320	30,200	30,380	28,760	27,100	25,200	41,440	78,120	54,240	70,240	40,740	72,580
The Northeastern States:															
New England	269,900	33,480	9,040	9,900	11,360	12,480	11,700	10,600	10,600	17,920	34,880	24,760	32,320	17,960	32,900
Middle Atlantic	713,180	103,340	29,280	27,220	29,440	32,820	30,860	29,300	28,220	49,020	93,800	63,560	77,800	44,420	74,100
The North Central States:															
East North Central	762,500	75,740	35,420	38,160	40,820	41,040	39,320	35,240	31,840	56,160	100,160	67,840	84,680	46,820	69,260
West North Central	429,060	41,380	28,740	31,500	30,200	26,680	23,500	21,080	17,440	31,020	53,980	34,960	39,720	22,340	26,520
The South:															
South Atlantic	543,660	53,220	32,620	36,000	37,240	35,600	30,880	25,940	24,180	40,400	71,940	44,840	49,940	27,080	33,780
East South Central	259,820	25,340	21,640	21,060	19,460	18,140	15,620	13,680	12,300	19,860	32,540	19,640	20,800	9,900	9,840
West South Central	375,600	29,900	32,320	32,360	30,300	27,440	21,880	19,460	17,280	26,760	46,960	27,940	30,840	14,940	17,220
The West:															
Mountain	152,640	16,960	9,660	9,900	9,460	9,960	7,940	7,200	6,600	10,100	18,540	12,340	15,100	7,720	11,160
Pacific	474,420	54,680	16,600	18,660	20,980	20,560	21,000	20,120	18,840	31,560	59,700	42,360	55,260	33,000	61,100
New England:															
Maine	25,800	2,880	1,820	1,540	1,400	1,560	1,520	1,200	1,160	1,640	3,440	2,100	2,480	1,340	1,720
New Hampshire	17,020	1,840	1,580	1,160	1,140	1,040	820	900	700	1,200	1,940	1,400	1,340	1,000	960
Vermont	10,740	1,040	540	780	720	600	620	360	420	760	1,480	860	1,240	540	780
Massachusetts	142,260	20,660	3,420	4,260	5,740	6,180	5,900	5,420	5,480	9,260	17,620	13,160	17,060	9,380	18,720
Rhode Island	19,720	2,780	740	580	420	820	800	740	620	1,060	3,260	1,860	2,440	1,500	2,100
Connecticut	56,900	4,760	1,260	1,780	2,120	2,360	2,300	2,120	2,360	4,340	7,540	5,500	7,860	4,220	8,380
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	350,020	47,960	14,580	12,520	12,560	12,720	13,260	13,440	13,120	22,100	45,600	30,760	40,740	23,920	46,740
New Jersey	114,780	18,700	4,220	4,300	4,240	5,980	5,240	5,260	4,580	8,440	14,560	10,580	12,000	6,460	10,220
Pennsylvania	252,840	37,640	10,800	10,840	12,880	14,420	12,740	11,080	10,760	18,820	34,240	22,800	25,160	13,860	16,800
East North Central:															
Ohio	196,200	19,000	8,700	9,320	11,120	10,160	9,760	9,160	8,300	14,140	27,080	18,660	22,360	11,400	17,040
Indiana	95,080	8,880	5,500	5,020	6,020	5,980	5,740	4,940	4,700	6,900	12,260	7,540	9,540	4,880	7,180
Illinois	229,940	22,120	9,380	11,300	10,980	11,660	11,600	10,540	9,340	16,240	29,740	20,800	27,040	15,520	23,680
Michigan	139,160	17,720	5,520	6,060	6,920	7,020	6,760	5,980	5,740	10,860	18,080	12,640	15,120	8,940	11,800
Wisconsin	105,580	8,620	6,600	6,660	6,160	6,580	5,820	4,860	3,960	8,240	13,560	8,260	10,880	6,240	9,140
West North Central:															
Minnesota	93,400	7,600	5,520	6,160	5,740	4,940	5,300	4,400	3,600	6,960	11,920	8,440	9,720	5,120	7,980
Iowa	77,900	7,300	5,860	6,460	5,260	5,400	4,320	4,440	2,980	5,520	9,820	6,240	7,060	3,820	3,420
Missouri	124,840	14,140	8,000	7,800	8,840	7,500	6,440	6,300	5,620	9,020	16,040	10,140	11,500	6,260	7,240
North Dakota	18,280	1,760	1,140	1,880	1,240	1,040	1,180	900	980	1,360	2,340	1,260	1,360	860	980
South Dakota	19,740	1,840	1,580	1,740	1,740	1,420	740	760	740	1,560	2,840	1,440	1,720	860	760
Nebraska	39,280	4,120	2,980	2,860	3,220	2,600	2,180	1,820	1,540	3,080	4,560	3,240	3,100	1,900	2,080
Kansas	60,540	5,480	4,120	5,120	4,720	4,300	3,740	2,980	2,120	3,880	7,320	4,620	5,160	3,280	3,700
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	8,120	1,180	100	260	280	420	360	260	320	580	1,520	720	980	460	680
Maryland	51,680	8,000	1,500	1,620	1,600	1,800	2,020	1,980	2,240	4,040	7,900	4,580	6,120	3,580	4,700
District of Columbia	16,860	2,140	500	760	780	1,180	720	880	560	860	2,120	1,700	1,920	1,000	1,740
Virginia	66,200	5,780	4,540	4,500	4,060	4,480	4,000	3,140	3,120	5,220	9,160	5,960	6,480	2,760	3,000
West Virginia	44,300	4,060	3,040	3,520	3,100	3,060	3,060	2,320	2,220	3,240	5,880	3,520	3,880	2,000	1,400
North Carolina	83,000	6,860	6,260	7,180	6,720	6,180	5,320	4,180	3,960	6,760	10,400	6,640	6,240	2,800	3,500
South Carolina	34,040	2,340	2,360	3,280	3,020	2,360	2,240	1,680	1,420	2,660	4,160	2,880	2,900	1,400	1,340
Georgia	73,680	8,000	7,340	6,280	6,920	5,760	3,920	3,380	3,060	4,500	9,280	5,440	4,880	2,560	2,360
Florida	171,860	15,980	7,620	9,280	11,140	10,880	9,600	8,600	7,600	13,100	22,540	13,840	17,160	10,200	14,320
East South Central:															
Kentucky	71,380	6,060	5,940	6,260	5,480	5,000	4,280	3,760	3,240	5,120	8,820	5,500	6,200	2,940	2,780
Tennessee	85,080	9,180	6,480	6,060	5,980	5,160	5,460	4,520	4,060	7,040	11,020	6,480	6,900	3,360	3,380
Alabama	63,540	5,540	4,880	4,960	4,700	4,940	3,980	3,300	3,500	5,160	8,300	4,960	5,040	2,260	2,020
Mississippi	42,280	5,120	4,720	4,160	3,560	3,240	2,080	2,220	1,680	2,780	4,680	2,720	2,520	1,240	1,560
West South Central:															
Arkansas	49,020	4,540	5,060	4,060	3,760	4,020	3,140	2,420	1,880	3,780	6,100	3,580	3,520	1,720	1,440
Louisiana	56,220	5,300	5,260	4,620	4,260	4,100	3,000	2,960	2,580	3,640	7,220	4,580	4,700	1,880	2,120
Oklahoma	63,040	4,680	5,100	5,200	5,160	4,120	3,840	3,620	3,480	4,680	8,260	4,400	4,880	2,440	3,180
Texas	209,880	15,800	17,320	18,760	17,480	15,360	12,280	10,680	9,420	15,020	25,720	15,300	17,540	8,800	10,400
Mountain:															
Montana	18,300	2,060	1,720	1,720	1,040	1,220	980	920	660	1,220	2,320	1,240	1,680	680	840
Idaho	15,400	2,380	1,160	1,160	1,080	960	760	640	720	1,040	1,620	1,120	1,380	680	700
Wyoming	7,320	1,220	500	600	640	560	340	200	460	420	800	580	600	200	200
Colorado	47,440	4,660	2,600	2,440	3,040	2,760	2,760	2,260	1,840	3,080	6,200	4,180	5,220	2,520	3,880
New Mexico	14,260	1,400	1,060	980	1,080	1,160	860	660	580	720	1,600	1,320	1,400	700	740
Arizona	31,580	3,280	1,980	1,780	1,660	1,980	1,520	1,400	1,640	2,300	3,660	2,200	3,180	1,940	3,060
Utah	15,220	1,520	620	1,040	960	1,360	660	900	580	1,120	2,040	1,360	1,280	640	1,140
Nevada	4,420	700	160	300	120	80	200	260	160	300	580	480	340	240	500
Pacific:															
Washington	65,540	6,500	3,720	3,640	3,880	3,880	3,280	2,980	2,660	3,840	8,900	5,880	7,640	4,020	4,720
Oregon	46,100	4,020	2,420	2,620	2,800	2,500	2,600	2,200	2,020	3,180	6,020	4,000	4,800	2,440	4,480
California	355,780	43,460	10,280	11,860	13,980	13,700	14,720	14,620	13,980	24,280	44,080	31,980	42,080	26,060	50,700
Alaska	760	100	20	60	20	140	20	40	40	20	140	-	120	-	40
Hawaii	8,280	860	440	620	460	500	560	420	320	440	780	580	840	600	860
Outlying areas:															
Guam	60	-	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	19,920	2,220	2,160	2,500	2,060	1,660	1,240	980	1,020	1,220	2,300	1,020	960	280	300
Virgin Islands	580	-	60	60	40	80	60	60	20	20	100	20	40	-	20
Other outlying areas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	6,522,880	2,056,420	1,255,980	764,080	484,200	346,820	269,740	224,560	185,680	279,160	374,520	148,880	97,880	24,000	10,960
United States	6,503,160	2,051,120	1,252,660	762,020	482,700	345,780	268,740	223,780	185,000	278,080	372,840	148,380	97,240	23,900	10,920
Northeastern States	1,812,820	576,380	336,720	218,280	130,700	94,580	74,960	60,980	51,960	77,660	105,840	43,640	30,160	7,680	3,280
North Central States	1,755,240	586,820	344,420	197,920	127,460	93,160	71,660	60,220	50,580	74,380	93,220	32,720	17,640	3,800	1,240
South	1,738,640	558,720	338,540	200,500	129,160	91,800	72,480	61,420	48,700	75,420	95,340	36,000	22,780	5,260	2,520
West	1,224,640	351,080	237,760	148,100	95,700	66,340	50,080	41,580	33,260	50,160	78,300	35,240	26,240	7,040	3,760
The Northeastern States:															
New England	435,880	147,260	78,600	46,960	30,840	22,840	18,460	14,400	13,180	19,220	25,620	9,760	6,600	1,660	480
Middle Atlantic	1,378,520	430,200	258,460	171,480	99,840	71,780	56,560	46,520	38,780	58,480	80,260	33,820	23,540	6,020	2,780
The North Central States:															
East North Central	1,160,720	387,720	227,880	131,840	84,760	61,020	47,540	38,360	33,540	50,120	61,680	21,500	11,760	2,180	820
West North Central	595,680	199,780	116,980	66,160	42,780	32,080	24,200	21,800	17,020	24,240	31,540	11,180	5,880	1,620	420
The South:															
South Atlantic	812,520	256,540	155,800	93,200	60,300	43,820	34,060	28,560	22,600	36,620	46,080	17,620	12,640	3,060	1,620
East South Central	346,500	117,600	69,520	40,140	25,520	17,660	14,980	12,080	9,920	13,800	16,860	5,240	2,380	480	320
West South Central	581,620	185,900	113,720	67,180	43,400	30,480	23,440	20,780	16,340	24,960	32,280	13,160	7,700	1,700	580
The West:															
Mountain	240,140	73,160	45,580	28,480	17,940	13,440	10,820	8,860	6,380	11,040	14,880	5,420	3,220	640	280
Pacific	986,940	279,660	192,640	119,840	77,680	53,080	39,260	32,720	26,880	39,120	63,440	29,780	22,960	6,400	3,480
New England:															
Maine	34,440	12,200	6,380	3,780	2,480	1,720	1,780	1,140	1,360	1,300	1,380	640	200	-	80
New Hampshire	26,680	10,780	5,360	2,820	1,740	1,180	980	600	540	780	1,280	340	180	100	-
Vermont	17,840	7,180	3,340	1,820	1,260	940	420	480	360	760	840	240	200	-	-
Massachusetts	223,700	75,840	40,060	24,460	15,440	11,360	9,380	7,320	6,840	9,980	12,640	5,280	3,780	1,040	280
Rhode Island	34,640	12,140	5,460	3,440	2,340	1,940	1,580	1,060	1,000	1,660	2,380	980	560	80	20
Connecticut	99,800	29,920	18,380	10,680	7,620	5,700	4,360	3,780	3,100	4,760	7,040	2,260	1,660	440	100
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	729,140	228,180	136,640	97,320	50,880	35,300	28,040	21,700	19,620	30,740	42,020	18,660	13,700	4,340	2,000
New Jersey	250,620	75,060	46,420	28,760	18,580	13,320	10,480	8,340	6,640	10,880	17,860	7,340	5,480	1,060	400
Pennsylvania	402,040	129,460	76,060	45,540	30,460	23,200	18,060	16,480	12,420	16,880	20,400	7,760	4,340	600	380
East North Central:															
Ohio	300,140	101,060	61,680	34,640	22,060	15,300	12,060	9,600	8,860	12,440	14,520	5,100	2,080	560	180
Indiana	145,660	52,320	27,660	15,840	11,260	7,380	6,020	4,900	3,800	6,100	6,980	2,080	1,120	160	40
Illinois	315,240	97,680	61,320	35,340	22,060	17,180	12,620	10,920	10,000	14,620	19,800	7,180	5,180	940	400
Michigan	258,460	89,700	48,880	30,360	18,820	13,880	10,920	8,360	6,680	10,840	13,300	4,480	1,960	200	80
Wisconsin	142,880	48,280	28,580	15,820	10,500	7,380	5,880	4,640	4,160	6,040	7,140	2,600	1,440	300	120
West North Central:															
Minnesota	134,580	45,340	26,180	15,280	9,160	7,880	5,240	4,600	3,760	5,320	6,940	2,680	1,540	480	180
Iowa	111,880	38,520	22,720	12,040	8,440	5,680	3,940	3,820	3,480	4,040	6,120	1,740	980	300	60
Missouri	167,880	54,620	33,440	18,440	12,780	8,340	7,360	6,400	4,960	7,580	8,640	3,260	1,580	420	60
North Dakota	24,300	8,720	4,860	2,960	1,760	1,420	920	840	460	920	940	320	180	-	-
South Dakota	22,860	8,000	4,420	2,840	1,520	1,060	880	1,020	660	1,000	1,020	300	140	-	-
Nebraska	55,020	17,540	10,180	5,920	3,800	3,160	2,660	1,960	1,560	2,480	3,340	1,360	700	240	120
Kansas	79,960	27,640	15,300	8,660	5,400	4,580	3,200	3,120	2,200	2,960	4,440	1,520	780	160	-
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	14,160	4,700	2,180	1,440	1,200	860	720	420	660	640	980	160	180	20	-
Maryland	80,200	29,020	15,040	9,180	5,720	4,140	3,600	2,880	1,680	3,620	3,380	980	820	60	80
District of Columbia	23,440	7,060	4,620	3,760	1,680	1,180	780	600	600	1,100	1,240	320	420	40	40
Virginia	95,620	30,800	19,520	10,780	7,340	5,180	4,060	3,820	2,680	4,100	4,700	1,620	820	140	60
West Virginia	52,660	18,840	10,500	5,680	4,020	2,860	2,140	1,660	1,520	1,840	2,400	640	540	20	-
North Carolina	108,360	35,140	21,500	12,600	7,960	6,460	4,600	4,000	2,760	5,160	5,360	1,500	1,000	200	120
South Carolina	46,200	14,520	8,380	5,540	3,240	2,640	1,900	1,780	1,300	2,300	2,640	1,020	680	220	40
Georgia	89,880	29,620	17,000	10,760	6,780	4,300	3,680	3,080	2,560	4,300	4,760	1,580	1,040	340	80
Florida	305,180	88,880	57,840	33,780	22,420	16,240	12,720	10,280	8,940	13,520	20,540	9,700	7,140	1,980	1,200
East South Central:															
Kentucky	104,360	39,660	21,000	11,040	7,440	5,300	3,800	3,220	2,700	3,980	4,240	1,300	480	120	80
Tennessee	107,920	36,000	22,300	12,720	7,780	5,020	5,020	3,680	2,940	4,280	5,520	1,580	900	140	40
Alabama	85,900	26,300	16,620	10,700	6,620	4,920	3,800	3,680	2,860	3,720	4,420	1,500	580	100	80
Mississippi	48,660	15,900	9,680	5,760	3,680	2,380	2,340	1,480	1,420	1,820	2,680	860	420	120	120
West South Central:															
Arkansas	59,160	20,440	11,920	7,120	4,140	3,240	2,540	1,760	1,320	2,380	2,920	1,020	280	80	-
Louisiana	85,940	31,360	18,080	9,480	5,820	3,900	2,600	2,700	2,460	3,400	3,640	1,240	980	220	60
Oklahoma	109,460	33,160	21,800	13,840	8,900	5,520	4,560	3,860	3,180	4,260	6,200	2,480	1,320	280	100
Texas	327,740	101,320	62,080	36,700	24,680	17,840	13,780	12,460	9,400	14,980	19,480	8,380	5,100	1,120	420
Mountain:															
Montana	24,640	8,520	4,840	2,920	1,640	1,260	960	980	640	1,100	1,100	380	260	40	-
Idaho	23,500	7,920	4,900	2,720	1,860	1,160	880	720	600	720	1,400	460	120	40	-
Wyoming	10,020	3,200	2,120	1,240	660	520	540	400	280	380	460	160	60	-	-
Colorado	79,360	24,800	14,780	9,660	5,700	4,300	3,420	3,020	2,160	3,860	4,760	1,620	1,020	180	80
New Mexico	20,940	6,360	4,340	2,180	1,460	1,260	1,100	560	560	1,040	1,200	540	280	40	20
Arizona	50,620	13,440	8,720	6,160	4,400	2,880	2,300	1,860	1,220	2,860	3,820	1,540	1,060	220	140
Utah	21,560	6,460	4,120	2,320	1,480	1,480	1,180	980	700	800	1,340	460	160	80	-
Nevada	10,160	2,880	1,940	1,360	740	560	440	360	240	320	740	240	260	40	40
Pacific:															
Washington	121,720	43,720	24,960	13,300	7,340	6,200	4,520	3,620	3,260	4,840	6,240	2,520	1,000	160	40
Oregon	71,360	23,860	14,480	7,960	5,380	3,600	2,580	2,180	2,240	2,980	3,720	1,440	720	180	40
California	780,140	207,440	150,640	97,080	64,000	42,660	31,640	26,360	21,160	30,780	52,700	25,380	20,940	5,960	3,400
Alaska	1,640	520	240	300	100	120	120	20	20	80	100	20	-	-	-
Hawaii	14,080	5,380	2,700	1,480	1,040	600	420	440	240	360	660	380	280	100	-
Outlying areas:															
Guam	60	20	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	18,360	5,220	3,180	1,900	1,420	880	880	740	640	1,020	1,380	440	540	80	40
Virgin Islands	440	80	60	60	40	20	-	20	40	-	40	60	-	20	-
Other outlying areas	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	100.0	25.1	13.3	7.6	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.2	8.1	5.8	7.4	4.3	7.5
United States	100.0	25.1	13.3	7.6	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.2	8.1	5.8	7.4	4.3	7.5
Northeastern States	100.0	27.2	13.6	8.0	4.4	3.4	2.7	2.3	2.1	3.6	7.5	5.5	7.2	4.4	8.2
North Central States	100.0	25.0	12.2	6.6	4.6	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	4.7	8.8	6.1	7.8	4.6	7.4
South	100.0	23.7	12.7	7.6	5.2	4.3	3.7	3.2	2.8	5.0	9.1	6.0	7.3	3.8	5.5
West	100.0	24.5	15.2	8.7	5.5	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.1	3.5	6.8	5.0	7.0	4.2	8.6
The Northeastern States:															
New England	100.0	27.2	11.9	6.1	3.9	3.3	2.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	7.8	6.2	7.9	5.1	9.7
Middle Atlantic	100.0	27.2	14.2	8.7	4.6	3.4	2.7	2.3	2.1	3.6	7.4	5.3	6.9	4.1	7.6
The North Central States:															
East North Central	100.0	25.4	12.4	6.4	4.4	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.5	4.6	8.7	6.0	7.8	4.7	7.8
West North Central	100.0	23.9	12.0	7.0	5.1	4.1	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.9	9.0	6.3	7.6	4.1	6.4
The South:															
South Atlantic	100.0	24.0	12.7	7.3	5.0	4.0	3.5	3.0	2.8	5.0	9.0	6.0	7.6	4.0	6.1
East South Central	100.0	23.7	12.4	7.5	5.1	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.0	5.3	9.7	6.5	7.0	3.6	4.5
West South Central	100.0	23.3	13.1	8.2	5.6	4.6	3.9	3.3	2.9	4.9	8.9	5.8	7.0	3.5	5.0
The West:															
Mountain	100.0	24.0	13.3	7.6	5.2	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.3	4.8	9.0	5.2	7.3	4.2	6.7
Pacific	100.0	24.6	15.7	9.1	5.6	3.7	2.8	2.3	2.0	3.2	6.2	5.0	6.8	4.2	8.9
New England:															
Maine	100.0	24.0	10.2	5.9	4.2	4.3	3.7	3.0	3.6	4.8	10.4	7.3	7.5	4.4	6.6
New Hampshire	100.0	30.0	13.6	5.9	5.2	4.6	3.2	2.7	2.9	4.4	7.3	5.3	6.1	3.9	4.9
Vermont	100.0	30.6	10.8	6.5	4.8	3.9	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.4	6.9	6.5	7.0	4.5	5.3
Massachusetts	100.0	27.2	11.7	6.1	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.3	2.1	3.7	7.8	6.2	7.8	5.2	10.4
Rhode Island	100.0	30.6	11.8	6.3	3.3	3.3	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.8	8.7	5.1	8.2	5.3	8.4
Connecticut	100.0	25.1	13.0	6.4	3.9	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.5	3.5	7.3	5.9	8.6	5.3	10.5
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	100.0	27.0	14.6	9.9	4.7	3.3	2.6	2.1	1.9	3.4	6.6	4.8	6.5	4.1	8.6
New Jersey	100.0	27.8	15.0	8.3	4.8	3.6	2.9	2.4	2.1	3.6	7.4	5.2	6.4	3.9	6.5
Pennsylvania	100.0	26.9	12.9	6.7	4.4	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.5	4.4	9.0	6.1	7.6	4.0	6.0
East North Central:															
Ohio	100.0	25.8	13.6	6.3	4.5	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.4	4.5	8.6	6.1	7.9	4.6	7.0
Indiana	100.0	27.5	12.0	6.4	4.3	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.8	9.1	6.0	6.8	4.4	6.2
Illinois	100.0	22.9	11.2	6.0	4.4	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.4	4.7	8.9	6.3	8.5	5.4	9.6
Michigan	100.0	28.1	13.4	7.5	4.6	3.4	3.0	2.5	2.4	4.2	8.0	5.1	7.0	4.2	6.5
Wisconsin	100.0	22.8	11.5	5.8	4.8	3.8	3.5	3.0	3.0	5.0	9.4	6.5	8.1	4.5	8.2
West North Central:															
Minnesota	100.0	23.7	11.9	7.4	4.7	3.9	3.5	2.8	3.1	4.4	9.0	6.1	7.9	4.4	7.3
Iowa	100.0	24.4	11.7	7.4	5.4	4.3	3.7	3.5	3.2	4.9	9.0	6.6	6.7	3.9	5.2
Missouri	100.0	23.7	12.6	6.3	5.2	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.0	5.4	9.3	6.4	7.7	4.0	5.9
North Dakota	100.0	24.1	11.3	6.9	5.5	5.1	4.6	3.5	3.3	4.9	10.8	4.8	6.4	3.3	5.5
South Dakota	100.0	21.8	11.5	8.1	5.1	5.1	3.7	2.7	3.3	4.3	10.7	6.9	7.8	4.2	4.7
Nebraska	100.0	23.7	12.1	6.8	5.6	4.4	3.2	2.9	3.0	6.2	8.8	6.5	7.1	3.3	6.4
Kansas	100.0	23.0	11.0	8.0	5.6	4.5	3.9	3.7	3.0	4.8	8.8	6.3	7.4	3.9	6.1
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	100.0	27.5	11.8	5.9	3.9	4.5	2.9	2.4	2.4	4.8	8.7	5.5	9.3	3.7	6.7
Maryland	100.0	28.6	12.5	6.9	3.9	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.3	4.7	8.6	6.0	7.9	4.3	6.8
District of Columbia	100.0	20.8	13.4	10.3	5.5	5.0	3.5	3.0	2.0	4.2	7.8	5.5	8.5	3.6	6.9
Virginia	100.0	23.9	12.2	6.8	4.7	3.6	3.9	3.0	3.2	5.5	9.7	6.7	8.0	3.9	4.9
West Virginia	100.0	22.8	10.5	6.9	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.8	6.0	10.1	6.0	7.6	3.9	4.1
North Carolina	100.0	22.8	11.1	7.1	5.3	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.0	6.3	9.7	6.7	7.6	3.6	4.6
South Carolina	100.0	21.8	10.8	7.3	4.8	5.5	3.9	3.8	3.5	5.6	9.7	6.5	7.8	4.1	4.9
Georgia	100.0	22.4	13.4	8.0	6.2	4.7	3.9	3.4	2.9	5.4	9.1	6.0	6.9	3.6	4.1
Florida	100.0	24.1	14.2	7.8	5.2	4.0	3.2	2.7	2.5	4.3	8.4	5.4	6.9	4.1	7.3
East South Central:															
Kentucky	100.0	27.1	12.8	7.0	5.1	4.4	3.7	3.2	3.1	4.8	8.9	5.8	6.6	3.4	4.1
Tennessee	100.0	23.4	12.8	7.0	4.9	4.1	4.1	3.0	2.9	5.6	10.1	6.6	7.2	3.7	4.7
Alabama	100.0	20.9	11.7	8.1	5.4	5.1	4.3	4.0	2.8	5.8	9.9	7.2	7.2	3.6	3.8
Mississippi	100.0	21.8	12.4	8.6	5.5	5.0	4.1	3.9	3.3	5.2	10.6	5.6	6.5	2.9	4.4
West South Central:															
Arkansas	100.0	21.6	12.2	7.6	5.8	5.0	4.5	3.7	3.3	6.1	9.7	6.6	7.1	3.2	3.7
Louisiana	100.0	26.0	14.1	8.4	5.2	4.6	3.5	2.9	2.8	5.4	8.1	5.2	6.7	3.1	4.0
Oklahoma	100.0	23.7	14.0	8.3	5.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	2.8	4.9	9.5	5.4	6.3	3.0	5.0
Texas	100.0	22.7	12.7	8.2	5.7	4.7	3.9	3.4	2.9	4.7	8.8	5.9	7.1	3.7	5.4
Mountain:															
Montana	100.0	24.1	12.9	7.0	5.0	3.7	3.8	4.6	2.1	6.6	9.0	5.3	7.2	4.1	4.6
Idaho	100.0	26.7	15.4	6.5	5.4	4.4	2.9	3.4	2.4	4.8	8.2	4.9	6.6	3.8	4.6
Wyoming	100.0	24.2	13.4	8.0	5.1	6.4	3.6	4.4	2.5	4.1	9.5	4.6	8.0	3.2	3.1
Colorado	100.0	25.4	13.3	7.3	4.7	3.6	2.8	2.7	2.4	4.4	9.0	5.4	7.5	4.5	7.1
New Mexico	100.0	22.2	13.2	7.9	5.9	5.1	4.7	2.9	2.6	4.7	9.4	4.7	7.9	3.7	5.3
Arizona	100.0	21.8	13.0	8.7	6.3	4.1	3.4	2.4	2.5	4.8	8.4	4.8	7.0	4.2	8.6
Utah	100.0	22.6	12.3	6.8	4.2	3.7	4.4	3.2	2.7	5.6	9.9	6.7	7.8	3.6	6.6
Nevada	100.0	25.2	13.8	10.8	5.2	4.7	4.1	3.1	2.7	2.9	7.9	4.0	5.6	3.6	6.5
Pacific:															
Washington	100.0	29.6	14.5	7.0	4.5	3.4	3.0	2.4	2.1	3.5	7.6	5.7	7.1	3.9	5.7
Oregon	100.0	25.5	13.8	7.5	5.1	3.2	3.3	2.7	2.2	4.0	8.5	6.2	7.2	3.7	7.3
California	100.0	23.6	16.1	9.6	5.8	3.8	2.7	2.3	2.1	3.1	5.8	4.7	6.7	4.2	9.6
Alaska	100.0	25.6	10.0	14.4	5.6	10.0	3.3	2.2	-	3.3	6.7	6.7	8.9	1.1	2.2
Hawaii	100.0	29.6	13.9	8.4	5.1	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.6	2.2	5.8	5.9	5.4	4.0	8.2
Outlying areas:															
Guam	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico	100.0	20.1	12.2	9.7	6.9	4.8	4.6	3.5	4.5	4.9	10.2	6.9	6.4	2.6	2.8
Virgin Islands	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other outlying areas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	100.0	10.8	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.1	4.6	4.2	7.1	12.8	8.5	10.3	5.7	8.6
United States	100.0	10.8	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.1	4.6	4.2	7.1	12.8	8.5	10.3	5.7	8.6
Northeastern States	100.0	13.9	3.9	3.8	4.1	4.6	4.3	4.1	3.9	6.8	13.1	9.0	11.2	6.4	10.9
North Central States	100.0	9.8	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.3	4.7	4.1	7.3	12.9	8.6	10.5	5.8	8.1
South	100.0	9.2	7.3	7.6	7.4	6.9	5.8	5.0	4.6	7.4	12.9	7.9	8.7	4.4	5.2
West	100.0	11.4	4.2	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.0	6.6	12.5	8.7	11.2	6.5	11.6
The Northeastern States:															
New England	100.0	12.4	3.3	3.7	4.2	4.6	4.3	3.9	3.9	6.6	12.9	9.2	12.0	6.7	12.2
Middle Atlantic	100.0	14.5	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.6	4.3	4.1	4.0	6.9	13.2	8.9	10.9	6.2	10.4
The North Central States:															
East North Central	100.0	9.9	4.6	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.2	4.6	4.2	7.4	13.1	8.9	11.1	6.1	9.1
West North Central	100.0	9.6	6.7	7.3	7.0	6.2	5.5	4.9	4.1	7.2	12.6	8.1	9.3	5.2	6.2
The South:															
South Atlantic	100.0	9.8	6.0	6.6	6.8	6.5	5.7	4.8	4.4	7.4	13.2	8.2	9.2	5.0	6.2
East South Central	100.0	9.8	8.3	8.1	7.5	7.0	6.0	5.3	4.7	7.6	12.5	7.6	8.0	3.8	3.8
West South Central	100.0	8.0	8.6	8.6	8.1	7.3	5.8	5.2	4.6	7.1	12.5	7.4	8.2	4.0	4.6
The West:															
Mountain	100.0	11.1	6.3	6.5	6.2	6.5	5.2	4.7	4.3	6.6	12.1	8.1	9.9	5.1	7.3
Pacific	100.0	11.5	3.5	3.9	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.0	6.7	12.6	8.9	11.6	7.0	12.9
New England:															
Maine	100.0	11.2	7.1	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.9	4.7	4.5	6.4	13.3	8.1	9.6	5.2	6.7
New Hampshire	100.0	10.8	9.3	6.8	6.7	6.1	4.8	5.3	4.1	7.1	11.4	8.2	7.9	5.9	5.6
Vermont	100.0	9.7	5.0	7.3	6.7	5.6	5.8	3.4	3.9	7.1	13.8	8.0	11.5	5.0	7.3
Massachusetts	100.0	14.5	2.4	3.0	4.0	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.9	6.5	12.4	9.3	12.0	6.6	13.2
Rhode Island	100.0	14.1	3.8	2.9	2.1	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.1	5.4	16.5	9.4	12.4	7.6	10.6
Connecticut	100.0	8.4	2.2	3.1	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.7	4.1	7.6	13.3	9.7	13.8	7.4	14.7
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	100.0	13.7	4.2	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.7	6.3	13.0	8.8	11.6	6.8	13.4
New Jersey	100.0	16.3	3.7	3.7	3.7	5.2	4.6	4.6	4.0	7.4	12.7	9.2	10.5	5.6	8.9
Pennsylvania	100.0	14.9	4.3	4.3	5.1	5.7	5.0	4.4	4.3	7.4	13.5	9.0	10.0	5.5	6.6
East North Central:															
Ohio	100.0	9.7	4.4	4.8	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.2	7.2	13.8	9.5	11.4	5.8	8.7
Indiana	100.0	9.3	5.8	5.3	6.3	6.3	6.0	5.2	4.9	7.3	12.9	7.9	10.0	5.1	7.6
Illinois	100.0	9.6	4.1	4.9	4.8	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.1	7.1	12.9	9.0	11.8	6.7	10.3
Michigan	100.0	12.7	4.0	4.4	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.3	4.1	7.8	13.0	9.1	10.9	6.4	8.5
Wisconsin	100.0	8.2	6.3	6.3	5.8	6.2	5.5	4.6	3.8	7.8	12.8	7.8	10.3	5.9	8.7
West North Central:															
Minnesota	100.0	8.1	5.9	6.6	6.1	5.3	5.7	4.7	3.9	7.5	12.8	9.0	10.4	5.5	8.5
Iowa	100.0	9.4	7.5	8.3	6.8	6.9	5.5	5.7	3.8	7.1	12.6	8.0	9.1	4.9	4.4
Missouri	100.0	11.3	6.4	6.2	7.1	6.0	5.2	5.0	4.5	7.2	12.8	8.1	9.2	5.0	5.8
North Dakota	100.0	9.6	6.2	10.3	6.8	5.7	6.5	4.9	5.4	7.4	12.8	6.9	7.4	4.7	5.4
South Dakota	100.0	9.3	8.0	8.8	8.8	7.2	3.7	3.9	3.7	7.9	14.4	7.3	8.7	4.4	3.9
Nebraska	100.0	10.5	7.6	7.3	8.2	6.6	5.5	4.6	3.9	7.8	11.6	8.2	7.9	4.8	5.3
Kansas	100.0	9.1	6.8	8.5	7.8	7.1	6.2	4.9	3.5	6.4	12.1	7.6	8.5	5.4	6.1
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	100.0	14.5	1.2	3.2	3.4	5.2	4.4	3.2	3.9	7.1	18.7	8.9	12.1	5.7	8.4
Maryland	100.0	15.5	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.9	3.8	4.3	7.8	15.3	8.9	11.8	6.9	9.1
District of Columbia	100.0	12.7	3.0	4.5	4.6	7.0	4.3	5.2	3.3	5.1	12.6	10.1	11.4	5.9	10.3
Virginia	100.0	8.7	6.9	6.8	6.1	6.8	6.0	4.7	4.7	7.9	13.8	9.0	9.8	4.2	4.5
West Virginia	100.0	9.2	6.9	7.9	7.0	6.9	6.9	5.2	5.0	7.3	13.3	7.9	8.8	4.5	3.2
North Carolina	100.0	8.3	7.5	8.7	8.1	7.4	6.4	5.0	4.8	8.1	12.5	8.0	7.5	3.4	4.2
South Carolina	100.0	6.9	6.9	9.6	8.9	6.9	6.6	4.9	4.2	7.8	12.2	8.5	8.5	4.1	3.9
Georgia	100.0	10.9	10.0	8.5	9.4	7.8	5.3	4.6	4.2	6.1	12.6	7.4	6.6	3.5	3.2
Florida	100.0	9.3	4.4	5.4	6.5	6.3	5.6	5.0	4.4	7.6	13.1	8.1	10.0	5.9	8.3
East South Central:															
Kentucky	100.0	8.5	8.3	8.8	7.7	7.0	6.0	5.3	4.5	7.2	12.4	7.7	8.7	4.1	3.9
Tennessee	100.0	10.8	7.6	7.1	7.0	6.1	6.4	5.3	4.8	8.3	13.0	7.6	8.1	3.9	4.0
Alabama	100.0	8.7	7.7	7.8	7.4	7.8	6.3	5.2	5.5	8.1	13.1	7.8	7.9	3.6	3.2
Mississippi	100.0	12.1	11.2	9.8	8.4	7.7	4.9	5.3	4.0	6.6	11.1	6.4	6.0	2.9	3.7
West South Central:															
Arkansas	100.0	9.3	10.3	8.3	7.7	8.2	6.4	4.9	3.8	7.7	12.4	7.3	7.2	3.5	2.9
Louisiana	100.0	9.4	9.4	8.2	7.6	7.3	5.3	5.3	4.6	6.5	12.8	8.1	8.4	3.3	3.8
Oklahoma	100.0	7.4	8.1	8.2	8.2	6.5	6.1	5.7	5.5	7.4	13.1	7.0	7.7	3.9	5.0
Texas	100.0	7.5	8.3	8.9	8.3	7.3	5.9	5.1	4.5	7.2	12.3	7.3	8.4	4.2	5.0
Mountain:															
Montana	100.0	11.3	9.4	9.4	5.7	6.7	5.4	5.0	3.6	6.7	12.7	6.8	9.2	3.7	4.6
Idaho	100.0	15.5	7.5	7.5	7.0	6.2	4.9	4.2	4.7	6.8	10.5	7.3	9.0	4.4	4.5
Wyoming	100.0	16.7	6.8	8.2	8.7	7.7	4.6	2.7	6.3	5.7	10.9	7.9	8.2	2.7	2.7
Colorado	100.0	9.8	5.5	5.1	6.4	5.8	5.8	4.8	3.9	6.5	13.1	8.8	11.0	5.3	8.2
New Mexico	100.0	9.8	7.4	6.9	7.6	8.1	6.0	4.6	4.1	5.0	11.2	9.3	9.8	4.9	5.2
Arizona	100.0	10.4	6.3	5.6	5.3	6.3	4.8	4.4	5.2	7.3	11.6	7.0	10.1	6.1	9.7
Utah	100.0	10.0	4.1	6.8	6.3	8.9	4.3	5.9	3.8	7.4	13.4	8.9	8.4	4.2	7.5
Nevada	100.0	15.8	3.6	6.8	2.7	1.8	4.5	5.9	3.6	6.8	13.1	10.9	7.7	5.4	11.3
Pacific:															
Washington	100.0	9.9	5.7	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.0	4.5	4.1	5.9	13.6	9.0	11.7	6.1	7.2
Oregon	100.0	8.7	5.2	5.7	6.1	5.4	5.6	4.8	4.4	6.9	13.1	8.7	10.4	5.3	9.7
California	100.0	12.2	2.9	3.3	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.9	6.8	12.4	9.0	11.8	7.3	14.3
Alaska	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Hawaii	100.0	10.4	5.3	7.5	5.6	6.0	6.8	5.1	3.9	5.3	9.4	7.0	10.1	7.2	10.4
Outlying areas:															
Guam	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico	100.0	11.1	10.8	12.6	10.3	8.3	6.2	4.9	5.1	6.1	11.5	5.1	4.8	1.4	1.5
Virgin Islands	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other outlying areas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	100.0	31.5	19.3	11.7	7.4	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.3	5.7	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.2
United States	100.0	31.5	19.3	11.7	7.4	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.3	5.7	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.2
Northeastern States	100.0	31.8	18.6	12.0	7.2	5.2	4.1	3.4	2.9	4.3	5.8	2.4	1.7	0.4	0.2
North Central States	100.0	33.4	19.6	11.3	7.3	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.9	4.2	5.3	1.9	1.0	0.2	0.1
South	100.0	32.1	19.5	11.5	7.4	5.3	4.2	3.5	2.8	4.3	5.5	2.1	1.3	0.3	0.1
West	100.0	28.7	19.4	12.1	7.8	5.4	4.1	3.4	2.7	4.1	6.4	2.9	2.1	0.6	0.3
The Northeastern States:															
New England	100.0	33.8	18.0	10.8	7.1	5.2	4.2	3.3	3.0	4.4	5.9	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.1
Middle Atlantic	100.0	31.2	18.7	12.4	7.2	5.2	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.2	5.8	2.5	1.7	0.4	0.2
The North Central States:															
East North Central	100.0	33.4	19.6	11.4	7.3	5.3	4.1	3.3	2.9	4.3	5.3	1.9	1.0	0.2	0.1
West North Central	100.0	33.5	19.6	11.1	7.2	5.4	4.1	3.7	2.9	4.1	5.3	1.9	1.0	0.3	0.1
The South:															
South Atlantic	100.0	31.6	19.2	11.5	7.4	5.4	4.2	3.5	2.8	4.5	5.7	2.2	1.6	0.4	0.2
East South Central	100.0	33.9	20.1	11.6	7.4	5.1	4.3	3.5	2.9	4.0	4.9	1.5	0.7	0.1	0.1
West South Central	100.0	32.0	19.6	11.6	7.5	5.2	4.0	3.6	2.8	4.3	5.6	2.3	1.3	0.3	0.1
The West:															
Mountain	100.0	30.5	19.0	11.9	7.5	5.6	4.5	3.7	2.7	4.6	6.2	2.3	1.3	0.3	0.1
Pacific	100.0	28.3	19.5	12.1	7.9	5.4	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.0	6.4	3.0	2.3	0.6	0.4
New England:															
Maine	100.0	35.4	18.5	11.0	7.2	5.0	5.2	3.3	3.9	3.8	4.0	1.9	0.6	-	0.2
New Hampshire	100.0	40.4	20.1	10.6	6.5	4.4	3.7	2.2	2.0	2.9	4.8	1.3	0.7	0.4	-
Vermont	100.0	40.2	18.7	10.2	7.1	5.3	2.4	2.7	2.0	4.3	4.7	1.3	1.1	-	-
Massachusetts	100.0	33.9	17.9	10.9	6.9	5.1	4.2	3.3	3.1	4.5	5.7	2.4	1.7	0.5	0.1
Rhode Island	100.0	35.0	15.8	9.9	6.8	5.6	4.6	3.1	2.9	4.8	6.9	2.8	1.6	0.2	0.1
Connecticut	100.0	30.0	18.4	10.7	7.6	5.7	4.4	3.8	3.1	4.8	7.1	2.3	1.7	0.4	0.1
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	100.0	31.3	18.7	13.3	7.0	4.8	3.8	3.0	2.7	4.2	5.8	2.6	1.9	0.6	0.3
New Jersey	100.0	29.9	18.5	11.5	7.4	5.3	4.2	3.3	2.6	4.3	7.1	2.9	2.2	0.4	0.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	32.2	18.9	11.3	7.6	5.8	4.5	4.1	3.1	4.2	5.1	1.9	1.1	0.1	0.1
East North Central:															
Ohio	100.0	33.7	20.6	11.5	7.3	5.1	4.0	3.2	3.0	4.1	4.8	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
Indiana	100.0	35.9	19.0	10.9	7.7	5.1	4.1	3.4	2.6	4.2	4.8	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.0
Illinois	100.0	31.0	19.5	11.2	7.0	5.4	4.0	3.5	3.2	4.6	6.3	2.3	1.6	0.3	0.1
Michigan	100.0	34.7	18.9	11.7	7.3	5.4	4.2	3.2	2.6	4.2	5.1	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.0
Wisconsin	100.0	33.8	20.0	11.1	7.3	5.2	4.1	3.2	2.9	4.2	5.0	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.1
West North Central:															
Minnesota	100.0	33.7	19.5	11.4	6.8	5.9	3.9	3.4	2.8	4.0	5.2	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.1
Iowa	100.0	34.4	20.3	10.8	7.5	5.1	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.6	5.5	1.6	0.9	0.3	0.1
Missouri	100.0	32.5	19.9	11.0	7.6	5.0	4.4	3.8	3.0	4.5	5.1	1.9	0.9	0.3	0.0
North Dakota	100.0	35.9	20.0	12.2	7.2	5.8	3.8	3.5	1.9	3.8	3.9	1.3	0.7	-	-
South Dakota	100.0	35.0	19.3	12.4	6.6	4.6	3.8	4.5	2.9	4.4	4.5	1.3	0.6	-	-
Nebraska	100.0	31.9	18.5	10.8	6.9	5.7	4.8	3.6	2.8	4.5	6.1	2.5	1.3	0.4	0.2
Kansas	100.0	34.6	19.1	10.8	6.8	5.7	4.0	3.9	2.8	3.7	5.6	1.9	1.0	0.2	-
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	100.0	33.2	15.4	10.2	8.5	6.1	5.1	3.0	4.7	4.5	6.9	1.1	1.3	0.1	-
Maryland	100.0	36.2	18.8	11.4	7.1	5.2	4.5	3.6	2.1	4.5	4.2	1.2	1.0	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	100.0	30.1	19.7	16.0	7.2	5.0	3.3	2.6	2.6	4.7	5.3	1.4	1.8	0.2	0.2
Virginia	100.0	32.2	20.4	11.3	7.7	5.4	4.2	4.0	2.8	4.3	4.9	1.7	0.9	0.1	0.1
West Virginia	100.0	35.8	19.9	10.8	7.6	5.4	4.1	3.2	2.9	3.5	4.6	1.2	1.0	0.0	-
North Carolina	100.0	32.4	19.8	11.6	7.3	6.0	4.2	3.7	2.5	4.8	4.9	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.1
South Carolina	100.0	31.4	18.1	12.0	7.0	5.7	4.1	3.9	2.8	5.0	5.7	2.2	1.5	0.5	0.1
Georgia	100.0	33.0	18.9	12.0	7.5	4.8	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.8	5.3	1.8	1.2	0.4	0.1
Florida	100.0	29.1	19.0	11.1	7.3	5.3	4.2	3.4	2.9	4.4	6.7	3.2	2.3	0.6	0.4
East South Central:															
Kentucky	100.0	38.0	20.1	10.6	7.1	5.1	3.6	3.1	2.6	3.8	4.1	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	100.0	33.4	20.7	11.8	7.2	4.7	4.7	3.4	2.7	4.0	5.1	1.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
Alabama	100.0	30.6	19.3	12.5	7.7	5.7	4.4	4.3	3.3	4.3	5.1	1.7	0.7	0.1	0.1
Mississippi	100.0	32.7	19.9	11.8	7.6	4.9	4.8	3.0	2.9	3.7	5.5	1.8	0.9	0.2	0.2
West South Central:															
Arkansas	100.0	34.6	20.1	12.0	7.0	5.5	4.3	3.0	2.2	4.0	4.9	1.7	0.5	0.1	-
Louisiana	100.0	36.5	21.0	11.0	6.8	4.5	3.0	3.1	2.9	4.0	4.2	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.1
Oklahoma	100.0	30.3	19.9	12.6	8.1	5.0	4.2	3.5	2.9	3.9	5.7	2.3	1.2	0.3	0.1
Texas	100.0	30.9	18.9	11.2	7.5	5.4	4.2	3.8	2.9	4.6	5.9	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.1
Mountain:															
Montana	100.0	34.6	19.6	11.9	6.7	5.1	3.9	4.0	2.6	4.5	4.5	1.5	1.1	0.2	-
Idaho	100.0	33.7	20.9	11.6	7.9	4.9	3.7	3.1	2.6	3.1	6.0	2.0	0.5	0.2	-
Wyoming	100.0	31.9	21.2	12.4	6.6	5.2	5.4	4.0	2.8	3.8	4.6	1.6	0.6	-	-
Colorado	100.0	31.3	18.6	12.2	7.2	5.4	4.3	3.8	2.7	4.9	6.0	2.0	1.3	0.2	0.1
New Mexico	100.0	30.4	20.7	10.4	7.0	6.0	5.3	2.7	2.7	5.0	5.7	2.6	1.3	0.2	0.1
Arizona	100.0	26.6	17.2	12.2	8.7	5.7	4.5	3.7	2.4	5.6	7.5	3.0	2.1	0.4	0.3
Utah	100.0	30.0	19.1	10.8	6.9	6.9	5.5	4.5	3.2	3.7	6.2	2.1	0.7	0.4	-
Nevada	100.0	28.3	19.1	13.4	7.3	5.5	4.3	3.5	2.4	3.1	7.3	2.4	2.6	0.4	0.4
Pacific:															
Washington	100.0	35.9	20.5	10.9	6.0	5.1	3.7	3.0	2.7	4.0	5.1	2.1	0.8	0.1	0.0
Oregon	100.0	33.4	20.3	11.2	7.5	5.0	3.6	3.1	3.1	4.2	5.2	2.0	1.0	0.3	0.1
California	100.0	26.6	19.3	12.4	8.2	5.5	4.1	3.4	2.7	3.9	6.8	3.3	2.7	0.8	0.4
Alaska	100.0	31.7	14.6	18.3	6.1	7.3	7.3	1.2	1.2	4.9	6.1	1.2	-	-	-
Hawaii	100.0	38.2	19.2	10.5	7.4	4.3	3.0	3.1	1.7	2.6	4.7	2.7	2.0	0.7	-
Outlying areas:															
Guam	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico	100.0	28.4	17.3	10.3	7.7	4.8	4.8	4.0	3.5	5.6	7.5	2.4	2.9	0.4	0.2
Virgin Islands	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other outlying areas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.9 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1967: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1967	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 years and over	20,715,546	13,561,146	3,328,120	$1,100.82	631,520	$454.10	3,194,760	$90.30
65 and 66 years	3,425,099	2,594,499	354,620	980.00	80,040	404.18	395,940	81.25
67 and 68 years	2,634,812	1,790,172	375,140	1,006.77	66,380	417.18	403,120	86.25
69 and 70 years	2,476,208	1,650,388	366,180	1,033.23	62,280	394.08	397,360	86.70
71 and 72 years	2,322,815	1,523,915	361,860	1,076.22	60,160	421.90	376,880	87.13
73 and 74 years	2,116,032	1,354,672	348,840	1,091.93	59,420	413.93	353,100	90.16
75 to 79 years	4,034,333	2,479,873	748,480	1,134.92	131,000	446.60	674,980	91.90
80 to 84 years	2,326,221	1,375,121	474,720	1,202.90	96,760	520.71	379,620	98.38
85 years and over	1,380,026	792,506	298,280	1,237.93	75,480	573.91	213,760	107.88
Men, 65 years and over	8,843,568	5,894,288	1,477,800	1,126.84	295,940	450.49	1,175,540	92.35
65 and 66 years	1,569,820	1,195,460	173,500	1,044.63	40,940	424.19	159,920	84.61
67 and 68 years	1,188,994	820,154	177,040	1,060.42	33,400	420.00	158,400	90.44
69 and 70 years	1,092,267	742,467	168,600	1,090.54	30,540	411.72	150,660	90.96
71 and 72 years	1,007,887	676,987	163,360	1,103.68	29,240	440.22	138,300	90.15
73 and 74 years	904,612	588,712	155,640	1,147.62	28,680	389.05	131,580	93.11
75 to 79 years	1,673,449	1,049,229	324,280	1,153.96	60,640	454.83	239,300	93.90
80 to 84 years	915,864	543,964	198,540	1,204.09	42,000	519.54	131,360	100.80
85 years and over	490,675	277,315	116,840	1,200.05	30,500	521.88	66,020	99.45
Women, 65 years and over	11,871,978	7,666,858	1,850,320	1,080.04	335,580	457.28	2,019,220	89.12
65 and 66 years	1,855,279	1,399,039	181,120	918.09	39,100	383.24	236,020	78.98
67 and 68 years	1,445,818	970,018	198,100	958.81	32,980	414.32	244,720	83.54
69 and 70 years	1,383,941	907,921	197,580	984.32	31,740	377.10	246,700	84.10
71 and 72 years	1,314,928	846,928	198,500	1,053.62	30,920	404.56	238,580	85.38
73 and 74 years	1,211,420	765,960	193,200	1,047.07	30,740	437.15	221,520	88.41
75 to 79 years	2,360,884	1,430,644	424,200	1,120.36	70,360	439.52	435,680	90.80
80 to 84 years	1,410,357	831,157	276,180	1,202.05	54,760	521.62	248,260	97.11
85 years and over	889,351	515,191	181,440	1,262.33	44,980	609.19	147,740	111.64
WHITE								
Total, 65 years and over	18,458,292	11,927,072	3,051,580	1,104.11	540,020	442.10	2,939,620	90.21
65 and 66 years	3,037,551	2,283,771	324,400	984.01	66,700	375.70	362,680	81.03
67 and 68 years	2,356,385	1,579,245	346,040	1,007.34	56,440	398.01	374,660	86.07
69 and 70 years	2,225,356	1,463,556	338,840	1,036.42	53,620	370.05	369,340	86.89
71 and 72 years	2,092,691	1,352,751	335,820	1,078.06	51,640	404.27	352,480	86.98
73 and 74 years	1,915,215	1,206,915	324,840	1,098.95	52,620	406.45	330,840	90.55
75 to 79 years	3,634,871	2,203,311	692,920	1,139.60	114,120	438.66	624,520	92.02
80 to 84 years	2,053,231	1,195,571	431,600	1,209.60	83,140	522.41	342,920	98.22
85 years and over	1,142,992	641,952	257,120	1,242.92	61,740	576.93	182,180	108.04
Men, 65 years and over	7,955,997	5,235,257	1,369,980	1,131.62	255,660	436.30	1,095,100	92.23
65 and 66 years	1,384,644	1,050,384	156,600	1,053.23	33,060	385.87	144,600	83.72
67 and 68 years	1,060,789	722,169	162,520	1,060.54	28,460	391.27	147,640	89.99
69 and 70 years	985,082	661,582	156,080	1,093.17	26,520	388.19	140,900	90.77
71 and 72 years	908,872	600,872	152,980	1,105.18	24,920	415.01	130,100	90.35
73 and 74 years	825,540	528,760	146,420	1,157.08	25,600	382.53	124,760	93.51
75 to 79 years	1,528,953	945,313	304,400	1,157.51	53,620	444.94	225,620	93.72
80 to 84 years	832,704	488,104	185,440	1,209.23	37,160	523.38	122,000	100.33
85 years and over	429,413	238,073	105,540	1,206.20	26,320	528.75	59,480	101.03
Women, 65 years and over	10,502,295	6,691,815	1,681,600	1,081.70	284,360	447.31	1,844,520	89.01
65 and 66 years	1,652,907	1,233,387	167,800	919.41	33,640	365.71	218,080	79.25
67 and 68 years	1,295,596	857,076	183,520	960.24	27,980	404.87	227,020	83.51
69 and 70 years	1,240,274	801,974	182,760	987.96	27,100	352.31	228,440	84.50
71 and 72 years	1,183,819	751,879	182,840	1,055.36	26,720	394.25	222,380	85.00
73 and 74 years	1,089,675	678,155	178,420	1,051.25	27,020	429.11	206,080	88.75
75 to 79 years	2,105,918	1,257,998	388,520	1,125.57	60,500	433.09	398,900	91.05
80 to 84 years	1,220,527	707,467	246,160	1,209.88	45,980	521.62	220,920	97.06
85 years and over	713,579	403,879	151,580	1,268.48	35,420	612.73	122,700	111.43
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 years and over	1,593,177	1,203,017	175,680	983.20	62,520	503.70	151,960	85.81
65 and 66 years	282,772	235,212	19,800	950.00	8,740	552.05	19,020	82.61
67 and 68 years	231,391	177,351	24,200	1,017.98	8,220	521.73	21,620	85.59
69 and 70 years	204,262	153,922	22,080	948.86	6,980	556.70	21,280	82.61
71 and 72 years	188,506	143,086	20,400	994.44	6,900	509.29	18,120	86.23
73 and 74 years	155,992	116,612	18,300	951.37	5,360	458.20	15,720	81.98
75 to 79 years	277,907	200,107	36,000	985.87	12,140	468.32	29,660	86.73
80 to 84 years	152,215	106,975	20,860	999.87	7,720	469.62	16,660	92.48
85 years and over	100,132	69,752	14,040	1,017.62	6,460	497.09	9,880	90.61
Men, 65 years and over	722,526	550,706	84,020	1,034.61	31,820	525.98	55,980	92.26
65 and 66 years	136,472	113,972	10,400	985.81	5,120	614.31	6,980	104.23
67 and 68 years	111,217	85,777	12,700	1,077.66	4,320	616.02	8,420	88.67
69 and 70 years	93,095	70,835	10,960	1,019.12	3,540	568.59	7,760	94.82
71 and 72 years	87,042	67,402	9,040	1,043.62	3,820	595.01	6,780	86.71
73 and 74 years	68,398	52,558	8,020	978.83	2,600	407.42	5,220	78.07
75 to 79 years	121,031	88,431	16,320	1,012.75	5,880	475.96	10,400	92.36
80 to 84 years	64,583	44,683	9,640	1,088.11	3,660	434.63	6,600	105.14
85 years and over	40,688	27,048	6,940	1,083.23	2,880	415.20	3,820	79.76
Women, 65 years and over	870,651	652,311	91,660	936.08	30,700	480.61	95,980	82.05
65 and 66 years	146,300	121,240	9,400	910.38	3,620	463.98	12,040	70.07
67 and 68 years	120,174	91,574	11,500	952.07	3,900	417.29	13,200	83.62
69 and 70 years	111,167	83,087	11,120	879.61	3,440	544.47	13,520	75.61
71 and 72 years	101,464	75,684	11,360	955.30	3,080	402.97	11,340	85.94
73 and 74 years	87,594	64,054	10,280	929.96	2,760	506.04	10,500	83.93
75 to 79 years	156,876	111,676	19,680	963.58	6,260	461.14	19,260	83.69
80 to 84 years	87,632	62,292	11,220	924.05	4,060	501.16	10,060	84.18
85 years and over	59,444	42,704	7,100	953.49	3,580	562.97	6,060	97.45

Table 1.10 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 years and over	7,154,400	3,959,640	3,601,280	466,120	354,200	126,108	6,522,880	6,415,420	1,044,800	117,824
65 and 66 years	830,600	434,660	388,780	63,760	13,180	8,045	750,560	737,100	124,400	6,031
67 and 68 years	844,640	441,520	391,880	69,260	16,560	10,010	778,260	764,820	142,080	7,378
69 and 70 years	825,820	428,460	384,560	62,140	19,520	11,180	763,540	751,280	135,260	8,465
71 and 72 years	798,900	422,020	380,740	56,960	23,420	12,465	738,740	727,160	123,800	9,704
73 and 74 years	761,360	408,260	371,740	50,440	27,640	13,138	701,940	689,660	116,760	10,930
75 to 79 years	1,554,460	879,480	805,500	95,360	87,620	31,988	1,423,460	1,400,900	222,700	28,649
80 to 84 years	951,100	571,480	530,340	45,940	89,200	23,565	854,340	841,420	117,900	25,085
85 years and over	587,520	373,760	347,740	22,260	77,060	15,717	512,040	503,080	61,900	21,582
Men, 65 years and over	2,949,280	1,773,740	1,634,260	199,180	125,360	44,453	2,653,340	2,608,240	454,940	33,171
65 and 66 years	374,360	214,440	195,780	27,680	5,920	3,190	333,420	326,820	57,740	2,037
67 and 68 years	368,840	210,440	189,940	30,400	6,760	3,799	335,440	329,340	63,600	2,317
69 and 70 years	349,800	199,140	181,440	27,080	7,640	4,104	319,260	313,580	60,440	2,535
71 and 72 years	330,900	192,600	175,360	24,680	8,880	4,439	301,660	296,940	52,200	2,823
73 and 74 years	315,900	184,320	170,920	20,260	9,700	4,708	287,220	281,840	50,200	3,192
75 to 79 years	624,220	384,920	356,360	40,360	30,920	11,218	563,580	554,440	95,820	8,004
80 to 84 years	371,900	240,540	225,640	19,600	31,080	7,984	329,900	325,240	49,780	6,833
85 years and over	213,360	147,340	138,820	9,120	24,460	5,011	182,860	180,040	25,160	5,430
Women, 65 years and over	4,205,120	2,185,900	1,967,020	266,940	228,840	81,655	3,869,540	3,807,180	589,860	84,653
65 and 66 years	456,240	220,220	193,000	36,080	7,260	4,855	417,140	410,280	66,660	3,994
67 and 68 years	475,800	231,080	201,940	38,860	9,800	6,211	442,820	435,480	78,480	5,061
69 and 70 years	476,020	229,320	203,120	35,060	11,880	7,076	444,280	437,700	74,820	5,930
71 and 72 years	468,000	229,420	205,380	32,280	14,540	8,026	437,080	430,220	71,600	6,881
73 and 74 years	445,460	223,940	200,820	30,180	17,940	8,430	414,720	407,820	66,560	7,738
75 to 79 years	930,240	494,560	449,140	55,000	56,700	20,770	859,880	846,460	126,880	20,645
80 to 84 years	579,200	330,940	304,700	26,340	58,120	15,581	524,440	516,180	68,120	18,252
85 years and over	374,160	226,420	208,920	13,140	52,600	10,706	329,180	323,040	36,740	16,152
WHITE										
Total, 65 years and over	6,531,220	3,591,600	3,276,840	410,000	325,580	113,377	5,991,200	5,908,780	929,340	104,617
65 and 66 years	753,780	391,100	351,240	55,980	11,760	7,075	687,080	677,280	110,100	5,227
67 and 68 years	777,140	402,480	358,580	61,100	15,420	8,983	720,700	710,640	126,040	6,552
69 and 70 years	761,800	392,460	354,140	54,980	18,320	10,065	708,180	699,140	120,240	7,603
71 and 72 years	739,940	387,460	350,900	50,540	21,820	11,322	688,300	679,200	111,340	8,720
73 and 74 years	708,300	377,460	345,080	44,940	26,260	12,047	655,680	646,180	105,040	9,939
75 to 79 years	1,431,560	807,040	741,560	84,480	82,100	29,315	1,317,440	1,299,340	200,520	26,056
80 to 84 years	857,660	514,740	478,660	39,620	82,120	21,247	774,520	764,400	103,840	22,524
85 years and over	501,040	318,860	296,680	18,360	67,780	13,323	439,300	432,600	52,220	17,996
Men, 65 years and over	2,720,740	1,625,640	1,501,700	176,880	117,860	40,507	2,465,080	2,429,460	409,480	30,219
65 and 66 years	334,260	189,660	173,820	23,800	5,140	2,709	301,200	296,360	50,480	1,721
67 and 68 years	338,620	190,980	172,900	26,660	6,260	3,391	310,160	305,720	56,360	2,057
69 and 70 years	323,500	182,600	167,180	24,180	7,260	3,684	296,980	292,620	53,940	2,311
71 and 72 years	308,000	177,900	162,100	22,400	8,280	4,042	283,080	279,180	47,720	2,553
73 and 74 years	296,780	172,020	160,100	18,140	9,320	4,351	271,180	266,760	46,040	2,912
75 to 79 years	583,640	358,020	332,060	36,560	29,340	10,361	530,020	522,440	87,940	7,422
80 to 84 years	344,600	222,600	209,180	17,400	29,480	7,424	307,440	303,560	45,140	6,343
85 years and over	191,340	131,860	124,360	7,740	22,780	4,545	165,020	162,820	21,860	4,900
Women, 65 years and over	3,810,480	1,965,960	1,775,140	233,120	207,720	72,870	3,526,120	3,479,320	519,860	74,398
65 and 66 years	419,520	201,440	177,420	32,180	6,620	4,366	385,880	380,920	59,620	3,506
67 and 68 years	438,520	211,500	185,680	34,440	9,160	5,592	410,540	404,920	69,680	4,495
69 and 70 years	438,300	209,860	186,960	30,800	11,060	6,381	411,200	406,520	66,300	5,292
71 and 72 years	431,940	209,560	188,800	28,140	13,540	7,280	405,220	400,020	63,620	6,167
73 and 74 years	411,520	205,440	184,980	26,800	16,940	7,696	384,500	379,420	59,000	7,027
75 to 79 years	847,920	449,020	409,500	47,920	52,760	18,954	787,420	776,900	112,580	18,634
80 to 84 years	513,060	292,140	269,480	22,220	52,640	13,823	467,080	460,840	58,700	16,181
85 years and over	309,700	187,000	172,320	10,620	45,000	8,778	274,280	269,780	30,360	13,096
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 years and over	390,160	238,200	206,980	42,440	9,860	7,879	327,640	306,380	89,380	7,100
65 and 66 years	47,560	28,540	24,300	5,620	800	659	38,820	35,600	11,080	537
67 and 68 years	54,040	32,420	27,560	6,920	840	887	45,820	42,800	14,020	694
69 and 70 years	50,340	29,060	24,300	6,100	760	933	43,360	40,380	13,140	691
71 and 72 years	45,420	27,300	23,480	5,280	880	924	38,520	36,220	10,640	781
73 and 74 years	39,380	23,660	20,380	4,420	760	819	34,020	31,600	9,660	727
75 to 79 years	77,800	48,140	42,340	7,920	2,440	1,745	65,660	61,740	16,840	1,615
80 to 84 years	45,240	28,580	25,740	3,960	1,780	1,127	37,520	35,440	8,860	1,092
85 years and over	30,380	20,500	18,880	2,220	1,600	785	23,920	22,600	5,140	963
Men, 65 years and over	171,820	115,840	103,120	18,920	4,500	3,101	140,000	131,480	38,900	2,156
65 and 66 years	22,500	15,520	13,760	2,560	440	297	17,380	15,940	5,220	166
67 and 68 years	25,440	17,020	14,840	3,380	400	370	21,120	19,660	6,500	232
69 and 70 years	22,260	14,500	12,420	2,620	320	376	18,720	17,460	5,940	182
71 and 72 years	19,640	12,860	11,540	2,080	480	347	15,820	15,020	4,200	232
73 and 74 years	15,840	10,620	9,320	1,920	280	297	13,240	12,400	3,780	236
75 to 79 years	32,600	22,200	19,900	3,360	1,100	706	26,720	25,240	6,940	473
80 to 84 years	19,900	13,300	12,240	1,820	880	424	16,240	15,540	3,700	357
85 years and over	13,640	9,820	9,100	1,180	600	284	10,760	10,220	2,620	278
Women, 65 years and over	218,340	122,360	103,860	23,520	5,360	4,778	187,640	174,900	50,480	4,944
65 and 66 years	25,060	13,020	10,540	3,060	360	362	21,440	19,660	5,860	371
67 and 68 years	28,600	15,400	12,720	3,540	440	517	24,700	23,140	7,520	462
69 and 70 years	28,080	14,560	11,880	3,480	440	557	24,640	22,920	7,200	509
71 and 72 years	25,780	14,440	11,940	3,200	400	577	22,700	21,200	6,440	549
73 and 74 years	23,540	13,040	11,060	2,500	480	522	20,780	19,200	5,880	491
75 to 79 years	45,200	25,940	22,440	4,560	1,340	1,039	38,940	36,500	9,900	1,142
80 to 84 years	25,340	15,280	13,500	2,140	900	703	21,280	19,900	5,160	735
85 years and over	16,740	10,680	9,780	1,040	1,000	501	13,160	12,380	2,520	685

Table 1.11 PERSONS SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 years and over	366.5	203.1	184.7	23.9	18.2	6.5	364.5	358.5	58.4	6.6
65 and 66 years	299.7	157.2	140.6	23.1	4.8	2.9	310.8	305.3	51.5	2.5
67 and 68 years	325.6	170.6	151.5	26.8	6.4	3.9	323.7	318.1	59.1	3.1
69 and 70 years	339.4	176.5	158.4	25.6	8.0	4.6	337.4	332.0	59.8	3.7
71 and 72 years	351.0	185.7	167.6	25.1	10.3	5.5	350.0	344.5	58.7	4.6
73 and 74 years	368.6	197.8	180.1	24.4	13.4	6.4	365.3	358.9	60.8	5.7
75 to 79 years	398.0	225.2	206.3	24.4	22.4	8.2	393.0	386.8	61.5	7.9
80 to 84 years	430.1	258.4	239.8	20.8	40.3	10.7	420.8	414.4	58.1	12.4
85 years and over	465.3	296.0	275.4	17.6	61.0	12.4	454.2	446.2	54.9	19.1
Men, 65 years and over	357.1	215.2	198.3	24.2	15.2	5.4	351.6	345.6	60.3	4.4
65 and 66 years	296.8	170.5	155.7	22.0	4.7	2.5	302.7	296.8	52.4	1.8
67 and 68 years	316.8	181.4	163.7	26.2	5.8	3.3	310.0	304.4	58.8	2.1
69 and 70 years	328.0	187.3	170.7	25.5	7.2	3.9	322.5	316.7	61.0	2.6
71 and 72 years	337.3	196.8	179.2	25.2	9.1	4.5	334.6	329.4	57.9	3.1
73 and 74 years	360.6	210.7	195.4	23.2	11.1	5.4	355.4	348.8	62.1	3.9
75 to 79 years	388.8	239.9	222.1	25.2	19.3	7.0	381.3	375.1	64.8	5.4
80 to 84 years	431.9	279.4	262.1	22.8	36.1	9.3	417.8	411.9	63.0	8.7
85 years and over	481.3	332.4	313.2	20.6	55.2	11.3	461.9	454.8	63.6	13.7
Women, 65 years and over	373.4	194.3	174.8	23.7	20.3	7.3	374.0	368.0	57.0	8.2
65 and 66 years	302.1	146.1	128.0	23.9	4.8	3.2	317.6	312.4	50.8	3.0
67 and 68 years	332.7	161.9	141.5	27.2	6.9	4.4	334.9	329.4	59.4	3.8
69 and 70 years	348.4	168.1	148.9	25.7	8.7	5.2	349.1	343.9	58.8	4.7
71 and 72 years	361.4	177.3	158.8	25.0	11.2	6.2	361.5	355.8	59.2	5.7
73 and 74 years	374.4	188.4	168.9	25.4	15.1	7.1	372.5	366.3	59.8	7.0
75 to 79 years	404.3	215.0	195.3	23.9	24.7	9.0	401.2	394.9	59.2	9.6
80 to 84 years	428.9	245.1	225.7	19.5	43.0	11.5	422.7	416.0	54.9	14.7
85 years and over	456.6	276.3	255.0	16.0	64.2	13.1	450.0	441.6	50.2	22.1
WHITE										
Total, 65 years and over	375.2	206.6	188.5	23.6	18.7	6.5	371.6	366.5	57.6	6.5
65 and 66 years	306.2	159.2	143.0	22.8	4.8	2.9	314.4	309.9	50.4	2.4
67 and 68 years	334.8	173.8	154.9	26.4	6.7	3.9	331.4	326.8	58.0	3.0
69 and 70 years	348.3	179.8	162.2	25.2	8.4	4.6	344.7	340.3	58.5	3.7
71 and 72 years	360.7	189.2	171.3	24.7	10.7	5.5	358.4	353.7	58.0	4.5
73 and 74 years	378.7	202.0	184.7	24.1	14.1	6.4	374.0	368.6	59.9	5.7
75 to 79 years	406.7	229.4	210.7	24.0	23.3	8.3	400.7	395.2	61.0	7.9
80 to 84 years	439.6	263.8	245.3	20.3	42.1	10.9	429.0	423.4	57.5	12.5
85 years and over	480.0	305.5	284.2	17.6	64.9	12.8	466.3	459.2	55.4	19.1
Men, 65 years and over	365.8	219.0	202.3	23.8	15.9	5.5	359.1	353.9	59.7	4.4
65 and 66 years	299.8	170.6	156.3	21.4	4.6	2.4	304.1	299.2	51.0	1.7
67 and 68 years	325.9	184.4	167.0	25.7	6.0	3.3	318.2	313.7	57.8	2.1
69 and 70 years	336.2	190.4	174.3	25.2	7.6	3.8	329.6	324.8	59.9	2.6
71 and 72 years	348.1	201.5	183.6	25.4	9.4	4.6	344.6	339.9	58.1	3.1
73 and 74 years	371.1	215.4	200.5	22.7	11.7	5.4	364.6	358.7	61.9	3.9
75 to 79 years	397.9	244.2	226.5	24.9	20.0	7.1	389.5	384.0	64.6	5.5
80 to 84 years	440.3	284.4	267.3	22.2	37.7	9.5	425.4	420.1	62.5	8.8
85 years and over	494.1	340.5	321.2	20.0	58.8	11.7	471.9	465.6	62.5	14.0
Women, 65 years and over	382.2	197.4	178.2	23.4	20.9	7.3	380.8	375.7	56.1	8.0
65 and 66 years	311.5	149.8	131.9	23.9	4.9	3.2	322.8	318.7	49.9	2.9
67 and 68 years	342.0	165.2	145.1	26.9	7.2	4.4	342.1	337.4	58.1	3.7
69 and 70 years	357.7	171.5	152.8	25.2	9.0	5.2	356.5	352.4	57.5	4.6
71 and 72 years	370.2	179.8	162.0	24.1	11.6	6.2	368.7	364.0	57.9	5.6
73 and 74 years	384.4	192.0	172.9	25.0	15.8	7.2	380.9	375.8	58.4	7.0
75 to 79 years	413.0	218.8	199.5	23.3	25.7	9.2	408.5	403.1	58.4	9.7
80 to 84 years	439.1	250.0	230.6	19.0	45.1	11.8	431.4	425.7	54.2	14.9
85 years and over	471.6	284.8	262.4	16.2	68.5	13.4	463.1	455.5	51.3	22.1
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 years and over	260.5	159.2	138.4	28.4	6.6	5.3	263.2	246.1	71.8	5.7
65 and 66 years	208.1	125.1	106.5	24.6	3.5	2.9	230.1	211.0	65.7	3.2
67 and 68 years	238.2	143.2	121.8	30.6	3.7	3.9	238.0	222.3	72.8	3.6
69 and 70 years	251.9	145.7	121.9	30.6	3.8	4.7	253.3	235.9	76.8	4.0
71 and 72 years	247.0	148.7	127.9	28.8	4.8	5.0	246.4	231.7	68.1	5.0
73 and 74 years	259.3	155.9	134.3	29.1	5.0	5.4	261.7	243.1	74.3	5.6
75 to 79 years	289.8	179.4	157.8	29.5	9.1	6.5	286.1	269.0	73.4	7.0
80 to 84 years	311.8	197.1	177.5	27.3	12.3	7.8	307.6	290.5	72.6	9.0
85 years and over	325.5	219.7	202.4	23.8	17.2	8.4	320.7	303.0	68.9	12.9
Men, 65 years and over	254.8	172.1	153.2	28.1	6.7	4.6	249.8	234.6	69.4	3.8
65 and 66 years	205.1	141.8	125.7	23.4	4.0	2.7	213.4	195.7	64.1	2.0
67 and 68 years	234.1	157.1	137.0	31.2	3.7	3.4	226.3	210.7	69.7	2.5
69 and 70 years	245.5	160.5	137.5	29.0	3.5	4.2	240.6	224.4	76.3	2.3
71 and 72 years	232.5	152.6	136.9	24.7	5.7	4.1	224.5	213.1	59.6	3.3
73 and 74 years	239.5	160.8	141.1	29.1	4.2	4.5	237.6	222.5	67.8	4.2
75 to 79 years	280.8	191.4	171.5	29.0	9.5	6.1	270.9	255.9	70.4	4.8
80 to 84 years	326.6	218.3	200.9	29.9	14.4	7.0	311.4	298.0	71.0	6.8
85 years and over	363.2	261.6	242.4	31.4	16.0	7.6	348.9	331.4	85.0	9.0
Women, 65 years and over	265.1	148.7	126.2	28.6	6.5	5.8	274.2	255.6	73.8	7.2
65 and 66 years	210.8	109.7	88.8	25.8	3.0	3.0	245.7	225.3	67.2	4.3
67 and 68 years	242.0	130.5	107.8	30.0	3.7	4.4	249.0	233.3	75.8	4.7
69 and 70 years	257.2	133.5	108.9	31.9	4.0	5.1	264.0	245.5	77.1	5.5
71 and 72 years	259.3	145.4	120.2	32.2	4.0	5.8	264.4	246.9	75.0	6.4
73 and 74 years	274.6	152.2	129.1	29.2	5.6	6.1	279.7	258.4	79.1	6.6
75 to 79 years	296.6	170.3	147.3	29.9	8.8	6.8	297.6	278.9	75.7	8.7
80 to 84 years	301.1	181.6	160.5	25.4	10.7	8.4	304.7	284.9	73.9	10.5
85 years and over	300.2	191.6	175.4	18.7	17.9	9.0	300.9	283.0	57.6	15.7

Table 1.12 REIMBURSEMENT BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 years and over	$4,238,633	$2,966,732	$2,659,393	$7,261	$274,295	$25,783	$1,271,901	$1,223,845	$30,995	$17,061
65 and 66 years	411,983	276,164	264,013	1,031	9,518	1,602	135,819	131,124	3,850	845
67 and 68 years	440,425	292,790	277,227	1,101	12,419	2,043	147,635	142,170	4,429	1,037
69 and 70 years	437,507	291,943	274,403	917	14,384	2,239	145,564	140,256	4,115	1,194
71 and 72 years	447,619	304,287	283,103	948	17,681	2,555	143,332	138,123	3,794	1,415
73 and 74 years	437,245	299,110	275,826	811	19,828	2,645	138,135	133,173	3,447	1,515
75 to 79 years	969,945	683,824	609,282	1,468	66,576	6,499	286,121	275,487	6,557	4,077
80 to 84 years	658,865	485,960	409,396	671	70,993	4,900	172,905	165,988	3,244	3,674
85 years and over	435,044	332,655	266,143	315	62,896	3,301	102,389	97,524	1,560	3,306
Men, 65 years and over	1,907,689	1,337,533	1,233,979	3,184	91,801	8,569	570,157	551,418	14,126	4,613
65 and 66 years	212,106	144,836	139,425	440	4,354	618	67,271	65,146	1,831	293
67 and 68 years	216,250	145,976	139,635	499	5,088	755	70,274	67,906	2,052	316
69 and 70 years	210,224	142,062	135,263	396	5,614	789	68,162	65,932	1,872	358
71 and 72 years	205,669	140,784	133,328	415	6,204	837	64,884	62,866	1,617	402
73 and 74 years	202,150	138,698	130,985	346	6,468	900	63,452	61,487	1,544	421
75 to 79 years	424,369	299,230	274,082	663	22,361	2,124	125,139	121,022	3,023	1,094
80 to 84 years	274,324	201,387	176,446	289	23,102	1,550	72,937	70,546	1,437	954
85 years and over	162,598	124,559	104,815	138	18,609	997	38,039	36,513	749	776
Women, 65 years and over	2,330,944	1,629,200	1,425,414	4,076	182,494	17,215	701,744	672,428	16,869	12,447
65 and 66 years	199,877	131,328	124,589	591	5,164	984	68,549	65,978	2,019	551
67 and 68 years	224,175	146,814	137,592	602	7,331	1,288	77,361	74,264	2,376	721
69 and 70 years	227,283	149,881	139,140	522	8,770	1,450	77,403	74,324	2,243	836
71 and 72 years	241,950	163,503	149,775	533	11,477	1,718	78,447	75,257	2,177	1,013
73 and 74 years	235,095	160,412	144,841	465	13,360	1,746	74,683	71,686	1,903	1,094
75 to 79 years	545,576	384,594	335,200	805	44,215	4,375	160,982	154,465	3,534	2,983
80 to 84 years	384,541	284,572	232,950	382	47,891	3,350	99,969	95,442	1,807	2,720
85 years and over	272,446	208,096	161,327	177	44,287	2,305	64,350	61,011	810	2,529
WHITE										
Total, 65 years and over	3,872,716	2,696,322	2,415,164	6,126	251,780	23,253	1,176,393	1,134,554	26,813	15,026
65 and 66 years	373,579	248,208	237,360	862	8,566	1,420	125,372	121,316	3,327	729
67 and 68 years	403,509	265,940	251,651	931	11,520	1,839	137,568	132,940	3,725	903
69 and 70 years	403,407	267,186	251,025	771	13,361	2,029	136,221	131,609	3,546	1,066
71 and 72 years	413,490	279,446	259,861	800	16,443	2,342	134,044	129,433	3,356	1,255
73 and 74 years	408,330	277,850	255,990	703	18,743	2,414	130,480	126,070	3,029	1,381
75 to 79 years	896,979	630,618	560,794	1,260	62,575	5,989	266,362	256,945	5,761	3,656
80 to 84 years	599,262	441,244	371,002	558	65,271	4,414	158,018	151,943	2,784	3,291
85 years and over	374,160	285,831	227,481	241	55,301	2,807	88,329	84,298	1,285	2,746
Men, 65 years and over	1,763,320	1,229,033	1,132,256	2,717	86,182	7,879	534,287	517,653	12,437	4,197
65 and 66 years	189,742	128,259	123,548	366	3,811	533	61,483	59,630	1,603	250
67 and 68 years	196,930	131,423	125,637	413	4,699	674	65,507	63,514	1,718	275
69 and 70 years	193,846	129,816	123,457	336	5,305	717	64,031	62,086	1,618	327
71 and 72 years	191,187	129,829	122,913	365	5,784	768	61,358	59,532	1,464	362
73 and 74 years	190,978	130,341	122,993	301	6,215	831	60,637	58,852	1,399	387
75 to 79 years	397,426	279,216	255,393	582	21,248	1,993	118,210	114,463	2,734	1,013
80 to 84 years	256,130	187,667	164,176	246	21,794	1,451	68,462	66,289	1,292	882
85 years and over	147,082	112,484	94,138	108	17,327	911	34,598	33,287	609	702
Women, 65 years and over	2,109,395	1,467,289	1,282,908	3,409	165,598	15,374	642,106	616,901	14,376	10,829
65 and 66 years	183,838	119,949	113,812	496	4,755	886	63,889	61,685	1,724	479
67 and 68 years	206,579	134,518	126,014	518	6,821	1,165	72,061	69,426	2,007	628
69 and 70 years	209,561	137,371	127,568	436	8,056	1,311	72,190	69,523	1,928	739
71 and 72 years	222,303	149,617	136,948	435	10,659	1,574	72,686	69,901	1,892	893
73 and 74 years	217,352	147,509	132,997	402	12,529	1,582	69,842	67,218	1,630	994
75 to 79 years	499,554	351,402	305,400	678	41,327	3,996	148,152	142,482	3,027	2,644
80 to 84 years	343,133	253,577	206,826	311	43,477	2,963	89,556	85,654	1,492	2,409
85 years and over	227,078	173,347	133,343	134	37,974	1,896	53,731	51,011	676	2,044
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 years and over	217,387	162,484	152,951	924	7,107	1,502	54,904	50,355	3,426	1,123
65 and 66 years	25,200	18,804	18,114	134	436	120	6,396	5,884	434	78
67 and 68 years	30,819	22,794	21,832	151	636	175	8,025	7,272	641	112
69 and 70 years	26,514	19,434	18,552	129	582	171	7,079	6,462	516	102
71 and 72 years	25,388	18,726	17,716	128	711	171	6,663	6,154	380	129
73 and 74 years	21,063	15,731	14,988	91	480	172	5,332	4,887	345	100
75 to 79 years	43,915	32,650	30,422	158	1,750	320	11,265	10,376	615	274
80 to 84 years	25,977	19,764	18,197	81	1,256	229	6,213	5,711	331	172
85 years and over	18,511	14,581	13,130	52	1,256	142	3,930	3,610	163	157
Men, 65 years and over	108,878	83,038	78,753	410	3,364	511	25,840	24,060	1,483	297
65 and 66 years	14,143	10,869	10,495	50	277	48	3,273	3,071	180	22
67 and 68 years	17,090	13,088	12,658	79	280	71	4,002	3,660	306	37
69 and 70 years	13,862	10,470	10,090	53	264	62	3,392	3,132	237	24
71 and 72 years	12,295	9,425	8,937	48	383	57	2,870	2,689	146	35
73 and 74 years	9,337	7,102	6,820	41	184	57	2,235	2,077	131	28
75 to 79 years	20,332	15,274	14,308	74	792	100	5,058	4,734	259	65
80 to 84 years	12,777	9,729	8,964	35	662	68	3,048	2,878	121	50
85 years and over	9,042	7,081	6,482	29	522	48	1,962	1,821	104	38
Women, 65 years and over	108,510	79,446	74,197	514	3,743	991	29,064	26,295	1,943	826
65 and 66 years	11,058	7,935	7,620	84	159	72	3,123	2,813	253	56
67 and 68 years	13,729	9,706	9,175	72	356	104	4,023	3,612	336	75
69 and 70 years	12,652	8,964	8,462	76	318	109	3,687	3,330	279	78
71 and 72 years	13,093	9,301	8,779	80	328	114	3,792	3,465	233	94
73 and 74 years	11,726	8,629	8,168	49	297	115	3,097	2,810	215	73
75 to 79 years	23,583	17,376	16,114	84	958	220	6,207	5,642	356	209
80 to 84 years	13,200	10,035	9,232	46	595	162	3,165	2,833	211	122
85 years and over	9,468	7,500	6,648	23	734	94	1,968	1,789	60	119

Table 1.13 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 years and over	$592.45	$749.24	$738.46	$15.58	$774.41	$204.45	$194.99	$190.77	$29.67	$144.80
65 and 66 years	496.01	635.36	679.08	16.17	722.14	199.15	180.96	177.89	30.95	140.04
67 and 68 years	521.44	663.14	707.43	15.89	749.96	204.10	189.70	185.89	31.17	140.49
69 and 70 years	529.79	681.38	713.55	14.76	736.88	200.25	190.64	186.69	30.42	141.02
71 and 72 years	560.29	721.03	743.56	16.64	754.96	204.94	194.02	189.95	30.64	145.77
73 and 74 years	574.30	732.65	741.99	16.07	717.37	201.34	196.79	193.10	29.52	138.61
75 to 79 years	623.98	777.53	756.40	15.39	759.82	203.16	201.00	196.65	29.44	142.30
80 to 84 years	692.74	850.35	771.95	14.60	795.89	207.91	202.38	197.27	27.51	146.45
85 years and over	740.48	890.02	765.35	14.16	816.19	210.05	199.96	193.85	25.19	153.17
Men, 65 years and over	646.83	754.07	755.07	15.99	732.30	192.75	214.88	211.41	31.05	139.07
65 and 66 years	566.58	675.41	712.15	15.88	735.44	193.63	201.76	199.33	31.72	143.95
67 and 68 years	586.30	693.67	735.15	16.40	752.71	198.65	209.50	206.19	32.27	136.26
69 and 70 years	600.98	713.38	745.50	14.61	734.85	192.29	213.50	210.25	30.97	141.26
71 and 72 years	621.54	730.97	760.31	16.81	698.68	188.55	215.09	211.71	30.97	142.34
73 and 74 years	639.92	752.49	766.35	17.06	666.78	191.08	220.92	218.16	30.76	131.76
75 to 79 years	679.84	777.38	769.11	16.43	723.20	189.34	222.04	218.28	31.55	136.66
80 to 84 years	737.63	837.23	781.98	14.73	743.32	194.11	221.09	216.90	28.87	139.55
85 years and over	762.08	845.39	755.04	15.16	760.79	198.90	208.02	202.81	29.78	142.98
Women, 65 years and over	554.31	745.32	724.66	15.27	797.48	210.82	181.35	176.62	28.60	147.04
65 and 66 years	438.10	596.35	645.54	16.39	711.29	202.77	164.33	160.81	30.29	138.05
67 and 68 years	471.15	635.34	681.35	15.49	748.06	207.43	174.70	170.53	30.28	142.43
69 and 70 years	477.47	653.59	685.01	14.88	738.18	204.86	174.22	169.81	29.98	140.92
71 and 72 years	516.99	712.68	729.26	16.51	789.33	214.00	179.48	174.93	30.40	147.18
73 and 74 years	527.76	716.32	721.25	15.40	744.72	207.07	180.08	175.78	28.58	141.44
75 to 79 years	586.49	777.65	746.32	14.63	779.80	210.63	187.21	182.48	27.85	144.49
80 to 84 years	663.92	859.89	764.52	14.51	824.00	214.99	190.62	184.90	26.52	149.03
85 years and over	728.15	919.07	772.20	13.46	841.96	215.27	195.49	188.86	22.06	156.59
WHITE										
Total, 65 years and over	592.95	750.73	737.04	14.94	773.33	205.09	196.35	192.01	28.85	143.63
65 and 66 years	495.61	634.64	675.78	15.40	728.38	200.64	182.47	179.12	30.22	139.38
67 and 68 years	519.22	660.75	701.80	15.24	747.05	204.67	190.88	187.07	29.55	137.83
69 and 70 years	529.54	680.80	708.83	14.03	729.31	201.57	192.35	188.24	29.49	140.14
71 and 72 years	558.82	721.22	740.55	15.83	753.58	206.83	194.75	190.57	30.14	143.93
73 and 74 years	576.49	736.10	741.83	15.64	713.77	200.36	199.00	195.10	28.84	138.92
75 to 79 years	626.57	781.40	756.24	14.91	762.18	204.31	202.18	197.75	28.73	140.32
80 to 84 years	698.72	857.22	775.08	14.07	794.82	207.73	204.02	198.77	26.81	146.11
85 years and over	746.77	896.41	766.76	13.15	815.89	210.71	201.07	194.86	24.61	152.58
Men, 65 years and over	648.10	756.03	753.98	15.36	731.22	194.51	216.74	213.07	30.37	138.89
65 and 66 years	567.65	676.26	710.78	15.40	741.40	196.92	204.13	201.21	31.75	145.18
67 and 68 years	581.57	688.15	726.65	15.50	750.59	198.63	211.20	207.75	30.49	133.63
69 and 70 years	599.22	710.93	738.47	13.88	730.72	194.76	215.61	212.17	30.00	141.37
71 and 72 years	620.74	729.79	758.25	16.28	698.57	189.94	216.75	213.24	30.67	141.87
73 and 74 years	643.50	757.71	768.23	16.60	666.83	191.08	223.61	220.62	30.38	132.93
75 to 79 years	680.94	779.89	769.12	15.91	724.18	192.37	223.03	219.09	31.09	136.44
80 to 84 years	743.27	843.07	784.86	14.16	739.28	195.40	222.69	218.37	28.62	138.99
85 years and over	768.69	853.05	756.98	13.91	760.61	200.53	209.66	204.44	27.85	143.28
Women, 65 years and over	553.58	746.35	722.71	14.63	797.22	210.97	182.10	177.31	27.65	145.55
65 and 66 years	438.21	595.46	641.48	15.41	718.27	202.95	165.57	161.94	28.92	136.54
67 and 68 years	471.08	636.02	678.66	15.04	744.64	208.33	175.53	171.46	28.80	139.75
69 and 70 years	478.12	654.58	682.33	14.15	728.38	205.50	175.56	171.02	29.08	139.61
71 and 72 years	514.66	713.96	725.36	15.47	787.23	216.21	179.38	174.74	29.74	144.79
73 and 74 years	528.17	718.02	718.98	14.99	739.59	205.61	181.64	177.16	27.63	141.40
75 to 79 years	589.15	782.60	745.79	14.15	783.31	210.84	188.15	183.40	26.88	141.87
80 to 84 years	668.80	868.00	767.50	14.01	825.93	214.35	191.74	185.87	25.42	148.90
85 years and over	733.22	926.99	773.81	12.60	843.88	215.98	195.90	189.08	22.27	156.06
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 years and over	557.18	682.13	738.96	21.78	720.81	190.61	167.57	164.35	38.33	158.18
65 and 66 years	529.87	658.87	745.45	23.83	*	182.42	164.77	165.28	39.15	145.84
67 and 68 years	570.30	703.09	792.17	21.87	*	197.08	175.14	169.90	45.73	161.42
69 and 70 years	526.70	668.77	763.44	21.22	*	183.57	163.27	160.02	39.27	147.19
71 and 72 years	558.96	685.92	754.51	24.19	*	185.59	172.96	169.91	35.68	164.73
73 and 74 years	534.87	664.88	735.42	20.53	*	210.05	156.73	154.64	35.75	137.82
75 to 79 years	564.46	678.23	718.51	19.92	717.28	183.60	171.56	168.06	36.55	169.48
80 to 84 years	574.20	691.52	706.94	20.49	705.85	203.60	165.60	161.14	37.36	157.13
85 years and over	609.31	711.25	695.46	23.50	784.98	181.12	164.31	159.74	31.76	162.93
Men, 65 years and over	633.67	716.83	763.71	21.66	747.52	164.70	184.57	182.99	38.12	137.84
65 and 66 years	628.57	700.35	762.69	19.50	*	161.67	188.34	192.64	34.55	134.23
67 and 68 years	671.76	768.97	852.94	23.51	*	190.64	189.48	186.14	47.01	158.25
69 and 70 years	622.74	722.08	812.41	20.36	*	166.20	181.20	179.36	39.86	129.66
71 and 72 years	626.04	732.89	774.44	23.10	*	165.29	181.44	179.05	34.84	149.57
73 and 74 years	589.44	668.74	731.76	21.55	*	191.15	168.78	167.46	34.53	117.04
75 to 79 years	623.67	688.01	718.98	21.90	720.35	141.84	189.29	187.55	37.37	136.67
80 to 84 years	642.06	731.49	732.37	19.29	*	159.69	187.69	185.18	32.58	140.04
85 years and over	662.93	721.03	712.30	24.58	*	168.05	182.32	178.14	39.54	135.38
Women, 65 years and over	496.98	649.28	714.40	21.87	698.38	207.43	154.89	150.34	38.48	167.05
65 and 66 years	441.24	609.43	722.93	27.44	*	199.44	145.65	143.10	43.25	151.04
67 and 68 years	480.05	630.29	721.28	20.31	*	201.69	162.88	156.10	44.62	163.00
69 and 70 years	450.56	615.68	712.26	21.86	*	195.29	149.65	145.29	38.79	153.46
71 and 72 years	507.87	644.08	735.24	24.90	*	197.79	167.06	163.44	36.22	171.14
73 and 74 years	498.15	661.74	738.50	19.74	*	220.81	149.06	146.36	36.53	147.81
75 to 79 years	521.75	669.86	718.09	18.46	714.76	211.98	159.40	154.57	35.97	183.07
80 to 84 years	520.91	656.73	683.88	21.51	*	230.08	148.74	142.36	40.79	165.44
85 years and over	565.62	702.26	679.79	22.29	734.08	188.53	149.57	144.55	23.67	174.11

Table 1.14 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 years and over	$217.13	$152.19	$136.42	$0.37	$14.07	$1.32	$71.08	$68.40	$1.73	$0.95
65 and 66 years	148.66	99.87	95.48	0.37	3.44	0.58	56.25	54.30	1.59	0.35
67 and 68 years	169.75	113.16	107.15	0.43	4.80	0.79	61.41	59.14	1.84	0.43
69 and 70 years	179.83	120.28	113.05	0.38	5.93	0.92	64.33	61.98	1.82	0.53
71 and 72 years	196.67	133.93	124.60	0.42	7.78	1.12	67.91	65.44	1.80	0.67
73 and 74 years	211.67	144.94	133.66	0.39	9.61	1.28	71.89	69.31	1.79	0.79
75 to 79 years	248.31	175.14	156.05	0.38	17.05	1.66	79.00	76.07	1.81	1.13
80 to 84 years	297.92	219.77	185.14	0.30	32.11	2.22	85.16	81.75	1.60	1.81
85 years and over	344.51	263.46	210.78	0.25	49.81	2.61	90.82	86.50	1.38	2.93
Men, 65 years and over	230.99	162.27	149.70	0.39	11.14	1.04	75.55	73.07	1.87	0.61
65 and 66 years	168.17	115.16	110.86	0.35	3.46	0.49	61.08	59.15	1.66	0.27
67 and 68 years	185.71	125.81	120.35	0.43	4.39	0.65	64.95	62.77	1.90	0.29
69 and 70 years	197.12	133.64	127.25	0.37	5.28	0.74	68.84	66.59	1.89	0.36
71 and 72 years	209.67	143.89	136.27	0.42	6.34	0.86	71.98	69.74	1.79	0.45
73 and 74 years	230.76	158.54	149.73	0.40	7.39	1.03	78.52	76.09	1.91	0.52
75 to 79 years	264.34	186.49	170.82	0.41	13.94	1.32	84.66	81.87	2.05	0.74
80 to 84 years	318.59	233.91	204.94	0.34	26.83	1.80	92.37	89.34	1.82	1.21
85 years and over	366.79	281.01	236.47	0.31	41.98	2.25	96.08	92.23	1.89	1.96
Women, 65 years and over	206.97	144.80	126.69	0.36	16.22	1.53	67.82	64.99	1.63	1.20
65 and 66 years	132.36	87.11	82.64	0.39	3.43	0.65	52.19	50.23	1.54	0.42
67 and 68 years	156.76	102.87	96.41	0.42	5.14	0.90	58.51	56.17	1.80	0.55
69 and 70 years	166.34	109.87	101.99	0.38	6.43	1.06	60.81	58.39	1.76	0.66
71 and 72 years	186.82	126.39	115.78	0.41	8.87	1.33	64.88	62.24	1.80	0.84
73 and 74 years	197.61	134.93	121.83	0.39	11.24	1.47	67.09	64.40	1.71	0.98
75 to 79 years	237.13	167.22	145.74	0.35	19.22	1.90	75.10	72.06	1.65	1.39
80 to 84 years	284.74	210.75	172.52	0.28	35.47	2.48	80.57	76.93	1.46	2.19
85 years and over	332.45	253.96	196.88	0.22	54.05	2.81	87.97	83.41	1.11	3.46
WHITE										
Total, 65 years and over	222.47	155.09	138.92	0.35	14.48	1.34	72.96	70.36	1.66	0.93
65 and 66 years	151.75	101.04	96.63	0.35	3.49	0.58	57.36	55.50	1.52	0.33
67 and 68 years	173.81	114.85	108.68	0.40	4.97	0.79	63.26	61.13	1.71	0.42
69 and 70 years	184.42	122.41	115.00	0.35	6.12	0.93	66.30	64.06	1.73	0.52
71 and 72 years	201.55	136.42	126.86	0.39	8.03	1.14	69.80	67.40	1.75	0.65
73 and 74 years	218.34	148.70	137.00	0.38	10.03	1.29	74.42	71.91	1.73	0.79
75 to 79 years	254.83	179.22	159.38	0.36	17.78	1.70	81.01	78.14	1.75	1.11
80 to 84 years	307.12	226.16	190.16	0.29	33.45	2.26	87.53	84.16	1.54	1.82
85 years and over	358.41	273.82	217.92	0.23	52.98	2.69	93.77	89.49	1.36	2.91
Men, 65 years and over	237.08	165.54	152.51	0.37	11.61	1.06	77.84	75.41	1.81	0.61
65 and 66 years	170.17	115.36	111.12	0.33	3.43	0.48	62.08	60.21	1.62	0.25
67 and 68 years	189.51	126.90	121.31	0.40	4.54	0.65	67.21	65.17	1.76	0.28
69 and 70 years	201.47	135.33	128.70	0.35	5.53	0.75	71.06	68.90	1.80	0.36
71 and 72 years	216.05	147.05	139.22	0.41	6.55	0.87	74.70	72.48	1.78	0.44
73 and 74 years	238.83	163.20	154.00	0.38	7.78	1.04	81.53	79.13	1.88	0.52
75 to 79 years	270.93	190.43	174.18	0.40	14.49	1.36	86.88	84.13	2.01	0.74
80 to 84 years	327.26	239.80	209.79	0.31	27.85	1.85	94.74	91.73	1.79	1.22
85 years and over	379.83	290.50	243.12	0.28	44.75	2.35	98.95	95.20	1.74	2.01
Women, 65 years and over	211.58	147.30	128.79	0.34	16.62	1.54	69.34	66.62	1.55	1.17
65 and 66 years	136.50	89.20	84.64	0.37	3.54	0.66	53.45	51.61	1.44	0.40
67 and 68 years	161.10	105.10	98.46	0.40	5.33	0.91	60.05	57.85	1.67	0.52
69 and 70 years	171.03	112.27	104.26	0.36	6.58	1.07	62.58	60.27	1.67	0.64
71 and 72 years	190.54	128.37	117.50	0.37	9.15	1.35	66.14	63.60	1.72	0.81
73 and 74 years	203.04	137.87	124.31	0.38	11.71	1.48	69.18	66.58	1.62	0.98
75 to 79 years	243.33	171.21	148.80	0.33	20.14	1.95	76.86	73.92	1.57	1.37
80 to 84 years	293.64	217.02	177.01	0.27	37.21	2.54	82.72	79.12	1.38	2.23
85 years and over	345.78	263.99	203.07	0.20	57.83	2.89	90.71	86.12	1.14	3.45
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 years and over	145.13	108.62	102.25	0.62	4.75	1.00	44.11	40.45	2.75	0.90
65 and 66 years	110.24	82.41	79.38	0.59	1.91	0.53	37.91	34.88	2.57	0.46
67 and 68 years	135.87	100.72	96.47	0.67	2.81	0.77	41.68	37.77	3.33	0.58
69 and 70 years	132.68	97.46	93.03	0.65	2.92	0.86	41.36	37.75	3.02	0.59
71 and 72 years	138.07	102.00	96.50	0.70	3.87	0.93	42.62	39.37	2.43	0.82
73 and 74 years	138.69	103.68	98.78	0.60	3.17	1.13	41.01	37.59	2.66	0.77
75 to 79 years	163.58	121.67	113.37	0.59	6.52	1.19	49.09	45.21	2.68	1.19
80 to 84 years	179.06	136.26	125.46	0.56	8.66	1.58	50.93	46.81	2.71	1.41
85 years and over	198.36	156.30	140.75	0.56	13.46	1.52	52.70	48.41	2.19	2.10
Men, 65 years and over	161.48	123.39	117.03	0.61	5.00	0.76	46.11	42.93	2.65	0.53
65 and 66 years	128.90	99.29	95.87	0.46	2.53	0.44	40.19	37.70	2.21	0.27
67 and 68 years	157.27	120.81	116.84	0.73	2.59	0.65	42.88	39.22	3.27	0.39
69 and 70 years	152.89	115.87	111.67	0.59	2.92	0.69	43.59	40.24	3.04	0.30
71 and 72 years	145.56	111.85	106.06	0.57	4.54	0.68	40.73	38.16	2.08	0.49
73 and 74 years	141.17	107.53	103.26	0.63	2.78	0.86	40.11	37.27	2.34	0.50
75 to 79 years	175.14	131.66	123.33	0.63	6.83	0.86	51.28	47.99	2.63	0.66
80 to 84 years	209.70	159.70	147.15	0.58	10.86	1.11	58.45	55.18	2.31	0.96
85 years and over	240.77	188.61	172.66	0.77	13.90	1.27	63.62	59.04	3.36	1.22
Women, 65 years and over	131.74	96.54	90.16	0.63	4.55	1.20	42.47	38.42	2.84	1.21
65 and 66 years	93.02	66.84	64.18	0.71	1.34	0.61	35.79	32.24	2.90	0.64
67 and 68 years	116.19	82.27	77.76	0.61	3.01	0.88	40.56	36.41	3.38	0.76
69 and 70 years	115.89	82.19	77.59	0.70	2.91	1.00	39.50	35.68	2.99	0.84
71 and 72 years	131.70	93.64	88.39	0.80	3.30	1.15	44.17	40.36	2.72	1.09
73 and 74 years	136.78	100.71	95.32	0.58	3.46	1.35	41.69	37.82	2.89	0.98
75 to 79 years	154.76	114.07	105.79	0.55	6.29	1.45	47.44	43.12	2.72	1.60
80 to 84 years	156.87	119.29	109.75	0.55	7.07	1.92	45.32	40.56	3.01	1.74
85 years and over	169.80	134.54	119.26	0.42	13.17	1.69	45.00	40.91	1.36	2.73

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	7,154,400	1,793,960	949,820	543,760	346,080	265,120	220,320	190,640	175,120	300,980	582,120	412,220	530,180	308,240	535,840
65 and 66 years	830,600	242,460	115,320	64,320	40,280	30,620	25,840	22,780	19,700	33,560	65,140	42,880	53,600	28,600	45,500
67 and 68 years	844,640	228,620	123,180	68,020	42,440	32,660	25,580	21,680	20,640	35,220	66,020	45,420	53,780	29,980	51,400
69 and 70 years	825,820	223,200	119,060	65,360	39,480	30,280	24,940	22,660	19,880	34,280	62,460	45,660	57,080	31,260	50,220
71 and 72 years	798,900	211,620	114,460	60,820	37,960	28,580	24,060	21,320	19,220	33,020	61,760	44,020	53,560	32,280	56,220
73 and 74 years	761,360	195,580	102,560	59,560	38,420	28,380	24,100	18,520	17,980	31,500	60,700	44,020	54,220	31,680	54,140
75 to 79 years	1,554,460	374,140	198,460	116,360	75,060	58,500	47,400	41,040	37,240	65,400	130,980	92,340	121,760	70,040	125,740
80 to 84 years	951,100	205,220	112,900	67,980	44,280	33,900	29,000	26,540	24,820	41,280	82,580	60,580	81,380	50,040	90,600
85 years and over	587,520	113,120	63,880	41,340	28,160	22,200	19,400	16,100	15,640	26,720	52,480	37,300	54,800	34,360	62,020
Men, 65 and over	2,949,280	679,100	360,380	211,860	138,780	109,680	92,240	81,380	77,060	131,160	257,440	183,320	239,120	141,460	246,300
65 and 66 years	374,360	98,760	48,660	26,800	17,360	14,100	11,680	10,700	9,420	16,420	31,700	21,140	27,540	14,680	25,400
67 and 68 years	368,840	91,580	48,900	28,540	18,180	14,220	11,260	9,720	9,500	16,420	30,920	22,460	25,540	15,060	26,540
69 and 70 years	349,800	85,600	46,920	25,960	15,940	12,840	10,540	10,160	9,340	15,580	28,760	20,780	26,980	14,800	25,600
71 and 72 years	330,900	79,760	42,520	24,040	15,820	12,040	10,260	9,480	8,140	14,000	28,160	19,760	24,600	15,660	26,660
73 and 74 years	315,900	73,560	39,820	23,700	15,620	11,260	10,140	7,920	8,320	13,880	26,160	19,320	24,800	15,440	25,960
75 to 79 years	624,220	137,620	70,540	43,900	28,560	24,400	19,960	16,500	16,120	27,980	56,800	40,280	54,420	31,580	55,560
80 to 84 years	371,900	74,000	40,600	24,880	17,100	13,340	11,700	11,080	10,180	16,260	34,080	25,460	33,980	21,500	37,740
85 years and over	213,360	38,220	22,420	14,040	10,200	7,480	6,700	5,820	6,040	10,620	20,860	14,120	21,260	12,740	22,840
Women, 65 and over	4,205,120	1,114,860	589,440	331,900	207,300	155,440	128,080	109,260	98,060	169,820	324,680	228,900	291,060	166,780	289,540
65 and 66 years	456,240	143,700	66,660	37,520	22,920	16,520	14,160	12,080	10,280	17,140	33,440	21,740	26,060	13,920	20,100
67 and 68 years	475,800	137,040	74,280	39,480	24,260	18,440	14,320	11,960	11,140	18,800	35,100	22,960	28,240	14,920	24,860
69 and 70 years	476,020	137,600	72,140	39,400	23,540	17,440	14,400	12,500	10,540	18,700	33,700	24,880	30,100	16,460	24,620
71 and 72 years	468,000	131,860	71,940	36,780	22,140	16,540	13,800	11,840	11,080	19,020	33,600	24,260	28,960	16,620	29,560
73 and 74 years	445,460	122,020	62,740	35,860	22,800	17,120	13,960	10,600	9,660	17,620	34,540	24,700	29,420	16,240	28,180
75 to 79 years	930,240	236,520	127,920	72,460	46,500	34,100	27,440	24,540	21,120	37,420	74,180	52,060	67,340	38,460	70,180
80 to 84 years	579,200	131,220	72,300	43,100	27,180	20,560	17,300	15,460	14,640	25,020	48,500	35,120	47,400	28,540	52,860
85 years and over	374,160	74,900	41,460	27,300	17,960	14,720	12,700	10,280	9,600	16,100	31,620	23,180	33,540	21,620	39,180
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	6,531,220	1,638,740	871,240	495,120	315,360	242,360	199,960	173,040	159,780	273,840	531,780	375,700	483,300	280,760	490,240
65 and 66 years	753,780	220,400	105,060	58,620	36,760	27,700	23,280	20,300	18,060	30,060	59,280	38,600	48,540	26,040	41,080
67 and 68 years	777,140	210,180	114,600	62,780	39,040	30,260	23,300	19,720	19,040	32,680	60,540	41,240	49,200	27,600	46,960
69 and 70 years	761,800	205,440	110,260	59,760	36,620	28,080	23,000	20,940	18,360	31,300	57,860	42,060	53,200	29,260	45,660
71 and 72 years	739,940	196,700	106,520	56,020	35,260	26,760	22,260	19,440	17,840	30,400	57,200	40,820	48,980	29,760	51,980
73 and 74 years	708,300	181,780	96,120	55,240	35,760	26,300	22,160	17,120	16,660	29,480	56,000	40,900	50,480	29,600	50,700
75 to 79 years	1,431,560	344,040	182,780	107,180	68,640	54,080	43,600	37,500	33,880	60,380	121,000	85,460	112,060	63,900	117,060
80 to 84 years	857,660	184,420	101,700	60,560	39,940	30,340	26,060	24,040	22,300	36,720	74,620	54,840	73,880	45,140	83,100
85 years and over	501,040	95,780	54,200	34,960	23,340	18,840	16,300	13,980	13,640	22,820	45,280	31,780	46,960	29,460	53,700
Men, 65 and over	2,720,740	627,480	334,420	194,600	127,820	101,420	84,880	74,480	70,480	120,920	237,340	168,260	219,860	130,320	228,460
65 and 66 years	334,260	88,620	43,640	23,880	15,480	12,620	10,460	9,320	8,360	14,520	28,580	18,480	24,240	13,340	22,720
67 and 68 years	338,620	84,580	45,480	26,300	16,660	13,120	10,120	8,820	8,720	15,320	28,220	20,420	23,100	13,820	23,940
69 and 70 years	323,500	79,440	43,380	23,860	14,900	11,900	9,760	9,360	8,700	14,220	26,600	19,060	25,100	13,740	23,480
71 and 72 years	308,000	74,720	39,740	22,360	14,660	11,460	9,400	8,820	7,600	12,960	26,120	18,260	22,420	14,520	24,960
73 and 74 years	296,780	68,920	37,820	22,080	14,780	10,660	9,500	7,560	7,700	13,140	24,160	18,100	23,200	14,480	24,680
75 to 79 years	583,640	129,180	66,420	40,720	26,200	22,880	18,800	15,180	14,700	26,200	53,340	37,640	50,640	29,360	52,380
80 to 84 years	344,600	68,220	37,940	22,760	16,060	12,280	10,700	10,160	9,220	14,840	31,800	23,680	31,800	19,720	35,420
85 years and over	191,340	33,800	20,000	12,640	9,080	6,500	6,140	5,260	5,480	9,720	18,520	12,620	19,360	11,340	20,880
Women, 65 and over	3,810,480	1,011,260	536,820	300,520	187,540	140,940	115,080	98,560	89,300	152,920	294,440	207,440	263,440	150,440	261,780
65 and 66 years	419,520	131,780	61,420	34,740	21,280	15,080	12,820	10,980	9,700	15,540	30,700	20,120	24,300	12,700	18,360
67 and 68 years	438,520	125,600	69,120	36,480	22,380	17,140	13,180	10,900	10,320	17,360	32,320	20,820	26,100	13,780	23,020
69 and 70 years	438,300	126,000	66,880	35,900	21,720	16,180	13,240	11,580	9,660	17,080	31,260	23,000	28,100	15,520	22,180
71 and 72 years	431,940	121,980	66,780	33,660	20,600	15,300	12,860	10,620	10,240	17,440	31,080	22,560	26,560	15,240	27,020
73 and 74 years	411,520	112,860	58,300	33,160	20,980	15,640	12,660	9,560	8,960	16,340	31,840	22,800	27,280	15,120	26,020
75 to 79 years	847,920	214,860	116,360	66,460	42,440	31,200	24,800	22,320	19,180	34,180	67,660	47,820	61,420	34,540	64,680
80 to 84 years	513,060	116,200	63,760	37,800	23,880	18,060	15,360	13,880	13,080	21,880	42,820	31,160	42,080	25,420	47,680
85 years and over	309,700	61,980	34,200	22,320	14,260	12,340	10,160	8,720	8,160	13,100	26,760	19,160	27,600	18,120	32,820
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	390,160	101,920	48,680	29,060	18,220	14,080	13,080	11,600	10,300	16,940	32,760	23,080	28,840	15,740	25,860
65 and 66 years	47,560	13,560	6,060	3,400	2,020	1,620	1,520	1,660	1,080	2,020	3,880	2,600	3,460	1,680	3,000
67 and 68 years	54,040	14,820	6,880	3,560	2,460	1,980	1,840	1,580	1,380	2,100	4,780	3,220	3,700	1,860	3,880
69 and 70 years	50,340	14,220	6,820	4,060	2,040	1,760	1,500	1,340	1,140	2,540	3,880	2,960	3,200	1,540	3,340
71 and 72 years	45,420	11,940	6,160	3,340	1,980	1,380	1,520	1,320	1,100	1,960	3,580	2,640	3,620	1,800	3,080
73 and 74 years	39,380	10,520	4,360	3,160	2,040	1,620	1,520	1,020	940	1,520	3,600	2,160	2,880	1,560	2,480
75 to 79 years	77,800	19,360	9,880	5,540	3,880	2,680	2,620	2,440	2,300	3,200	6,260	4,680	6,420	3,740	4,800
80 to 84 years	45,240	11,080	4,960	3,540	2,000	1,720	1,540	1,400	1,400	2,280	4,080	2,720	3,280	2,200	3,040
85 years and over	30,380	6,420	3,560	2,460	1,800	1,320	1,020	840	960	1,320	2,700	2,100	2,280	1,360	2,240
Men, 65 and over	171,820	38,720	18,720	12,260	7,800	6,040	5,720	5,500	5,320	7,600	16,020	11,620	14,960	8,140	13,400
65 and 66 years	22,500	5,160	2,360	1,580	900	800	680	940	700	940	2,100	1,540	2,140	820	1,840
67 and 68 years	25,440	5,960	2,860	1,460	1,200	920	980	840	680	900	2,400	1,700	2,080	1,100	2,360
69 and 70 years	22,260	5,160	2,820	1,660	840	820	700	720	520	1,260	1,980	1,560	1,620	840	1,760
71 and 72 years	19,640	4,440	2,260	1,360	960	480	760	580	500	820	1,860	1,360	1,940	920	1,400
73 and 74 years	15,840	3,880	1,580	1,300	720	480	540	280	500	620	1,720	980	1,380	780	1,080
75 to 79 years	32,600	6,960	3,480	2,420	1,920	1,220	1,000	1,020	1,200	1,400	2,780	2,160	3,040	1,760	2,240
80 to 84 years	19,900	4,500	1,780	1,460	680	740	780	760	720	1,080	1,680	1,320	1,580	1,180	1,640
85 years and over	13,640	2,660	1,580	1,020	580	580	280	360	500	580	1,500	1,000	1,180	740	1,080
Women, 65 and over	218,340	63,200	29,960	16,800	10,420	8,040	7,360	6,100	4,980	9,340	16,740	11,460	13,880	7,600	12,460
65 and 66 years	25,060	8,400	3,700	1,820	1,120	820	840	720	380	1,080	1,780	1,060	1,320	860	1,160
67 and 68 years	28,600	8,860	4,020	2,100	1,260	1,060	860	740	700	1,200	2,380	1,520	1,620	760	1,520
69 and 70 years	28,080	9,060	4,060	2,400	1,200	940	800	620	620	1,280	1,900	1,400	1,580	700	1,580
71 and 72 years	25,780	7,500	3,900	1,980	1,020	900	760	740	600	1,140	1,720	1,280	1,680	880	1,680
73 and 74 years	23,540	6,640	2,780	1,860	1,320	1,140	980	740	440	900	1,880	1,180	1,500	780	1,400
75 to 79 years	45,200	12,400	6,400	3,120	1,960	1,460	1,620	1,420	1,100	1,800	3,480	2,520	3,380	1,980	2,560
80 to 84 years	25,340	6,580	3,180	2,080	1,320	980	760	640	680	1,200	2,400	1,400	1,700	1,020	1,400
85 years and over	16,740	3,760	1,980	1,440	1,220	740	740	480	460	740	1,200	1,100	1,100	620	1,160

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	3,959,640	429,360	214,200	223,000	227,880	222,520	200,840	180,560	165,420	280,280	508,060	335,880	406,080	224,900	340,660
65 and 66 years	434,660	57,380	27,620	27,660	28,260	27,560	23,760	21,460	18,700	31,540	53,420	34,300	37,220	19,140	26,640
67 and 68 years	441,520	60,840	25,740	27,200	26,640	26,200	23,640	20,680	19,620	32,480	55,460	34,720	36,860	20,160	31,280
69 and 70 years	428,460	52,960	24,220	25,100	25,600	25,140	22,680	20,980	18,120	31,860	55,260	35,720	40,860	20,300	29,660
71 and 72 years	422,020	49,820	23,100	23,780	24,120	24,580	23,080	20,280	18,960	29,240	52,140	34,420	40,880	23,440	34,180
73 and 74 years	408,260	44,580	21,680	23,380	24,260	24,740	20,840	17,640	16,500	30,360	53,240	34,360	42,340	21,360	32,980
75 to 79 years	879,480	87,340	44,820	48,880	49,420	49,320	43,120	40,940	35,280	63,720	114,600	76,980	91,800	51,280	81,980
80 to 84 years	571,480	48,100	28,220	28,720	29,900	28,000	26,620	24,180	23,460	38,160	76,140	51,160	67,840	40,340	60,640
85 years and over	373,760	28,340	18,800	18,280	19,680	16,980	17,100	14,400	14,780	22,920	47,800	34,220	48,280	28,880	43,300
Men, 65 and over	1,773,740	184,420	97,100	100,560	101,040	99,200	89,480	82,320	73,540	127,500	226,540	153,300	185,340	100,200	153,200
65 and 66 years	214,440	25,820	12,480	13,620	13,500	13,200	11,120	10,640	9,360	15,240	27,100	18,100	18,900	10,860	14,500
67 and 68 years	210,440	27,060	12,140	12,900	13,080	12,280	10,820	9,660	8,440	15,980	26,520	16,660	18,260	10,100	16,540
69 and 70 years	199,140	22,840	11,580	11,500	11,180	11,520	10,600	10,000	7,900	15,020	24,920	17,060	20,380	9,220	15,420
71 and 72 years	192,600	21,600	10,360	10,560	11,240	11,540	10,400	9,580	8,540	13,520	22,260	16,260	20,140	10,840	15,760
73 and 74 years	184,320	18,580	10,200	10,700	10,620	10,920	9,480	8,020	7,260	13,820	23,600	15,460	20,080	9,960	15,620
75 to 79 years	384,920	36,200	19,300	21,680	21,220	21,440	18,940	17,980	15,860	28,760	50,520	34,960	40,580	22,300	35,180
80 to 84 years	240,540	20,540	12,600	12,060	12,540	11,880	11,160	10,380	10,260	15,840	32,140	21,560	28,240	16,460	24,880
85 years and over	147,340	11,780	8,440	7,540	7,660	6,420	6,960	6,060	5,920	9,320	19,480	13,240	18,760	10,460	15,300
Women, 65 and over	2,185,900	244,940	117,100	122,440	126,840	123,320	111,360	98,240	91,880	152,780	281,520	182,580	220,740	124,700	187,460
65 and 66 years	220,220	31,560	15,140	14,040	14,760	14,360	12,640	10,820	9,340	16,300	26,320	16,200	18,320	8,280	12,140
67 and 68 years	231,080	33,780	13,600	14,300	13,560	13,920	12,820	11,020	11,180	16,500	28,940	18,060	18,600	10,060	14,740
69 and 70 years	229,320	30,120	12,640	13,600	14,420	13,620	12,080	10,980	10,220	16,840	30,340	18,660	20,480	11,080	14,240
71 and 72 years	229,420	28,220	12,740	13,220	12,880	13,040	12,680	10,700	10,420	15,720	29,880	18,160	20,740	12,600	18,420
73 and 74 years	223,940	26,000	11,480	12,680	13,640	13,820	11,360	9,620	9,240	16,540	29,640	18,900	22,260	11,400	17,360
75 to 79 years	494,560	51,140	25,520	27,200	28,200	27,880	24,180	22,960	19,420	34,960	64,080	42,020	51,220	28,980	46,800
80 to 84 years	330,940	27,560	15,620	16,660	17,360	16,120	15,460	13,800	13,200	22,320	44,000	29,600	39,600	23,880	35,760
85 years and over	226,420	16,560	10,360	10,740	12,020	10,560	10,140	8,340	8,860	13,600	28,320	20,980	29,520	18,420	28,000
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	3,591,600	381,320	193,380	203,640	207,400	203,900	182,400	163,480	151,380	255,440	461,820	305,800	368,580	203,420	309,640
65 and 66 years	391,100	51,080	24,540	25,300	25,540	25,000	21,500	19,160	17,020	28,540	48,200	31,060	33,300	17,040	23,820
67 and 68 years	402,480	54,600	23,540	25,020	24,500	24,180	21,700	18,920	18,080	30,100	50,180	31,340	33,900	18,260	28,160
69 and 70 years	392,460	46,680	22,280	23,120	23,760	23,160	20,820	19,340	16,740	29,340	50,960	32,880	38,140	18,680	26,560
71 and 72 years	387,460	44,740	21,140	22,200	22,360	22,820	21,140	18,620	17,780	27,060	47,980	31,380	37,360	21,500	31,380
73 and 74 years	377,460	40,260	20,280	21,680	22,580	22,940	18,940	16,380	15,420	28,280	48,940	32,080	39,220	19,600	30,860
75 to 79 years	807,040	78,300	40,900	45,000	45,660	45,420	39,520	37,200	32,680	58,680	105,960	70,820	83,960	46,800	76,140
80 to 84 years	514,740	41,900	25,260	25,820	26,800	25,680	24,300	21,520	20,900	34,160	68,480	46,540	61,420	36,360	55,600
85 years and over	318,860	23,760	15,440	15,500	16,200	14,700	14,480	12,340	12,760	19,280	41,120	29,700	41,280	25,180	37,120
Men, 65 and over	1,625,640	166,400	89,160	92,660	92,700	91,360	82,340	75,340	67,480	117,080	207,260	140,460	170,640	91,500	141,260
65 and 66 years	189,660	22,700	10,900	12,220	11,860	11,720	10,000	9,380	8,320	13,480	24,160	15,960	16,480	9,660	12,820
67 and 68 years	190,980	24,420	11,280	11,820	11,820	11,320	9,780	8,760	7,840	14,640	23,920	15,000	16,680	9,000	14,700
69 and 70 years	182,600	20,160	10,700	10,680	10,400	10,740	9,860	9,180	7,220	13,780	22,840	15,540	19,220	8,360	13,920
71 and 72 years	177,900	19,960	9,620	9,880	10,460	10,780	9,500	8,960	7,940	12,540	20,360	14,780	18,520	10,080	14,520
73 and 74 years	172,020	16,820	9,760	10,020	10,060	10,220	8,880	7,520	6,800	12,980	21,660	14,460	18,800	9,100	14,940
75 to 79 years	358,020	33,340	17,800	20,240	19,740	19,820	17,600	16,580	14,680	26,880	47,500	32,440	37,700	20,640	33,060
80 to 84 years	222,600	18,600	11,760	11,140	11,680	10,980	10,480	9,460	9,320	14,700	29,600	20,140	26,180	15,100	23,460
85 years and over	131,860	10,400	7,340	6,660	6,680	5,780	6,240	5,500	5,360	8,080	17,220	12,140	17,060	9,560	13,840
Women, 65 and over	1,965,960	214,920	104,220	110,980	114,700	112,540	100,060	88,140	83,900	138,360	254,560	165,340	197,940	111,920	168,380
65 and 66 years	201,440	28,380	13,640	13,080	13,680	13,280	11,500	9,780	8,700	15,060	24,040	15,100	16,820	7,380	11,000
67 and 68 years	211,500	30,180	12,260	13,200	12,680	12,860	11,920	10,160	10,240	15,460	26,260	16,340	17,220	9,260	13,460
69 and 70 years	209,860	26,520	11,580	12,440	13,360	12,420	10,960	10,160	9,520	15,560	28,120	17,340	18,920	10,320	12,640
71 and 72 years	209,560	24,780	11,520	12,320	11,900	12,040	11,640	9,660	9,840	14,520	27,620	16,600	18,840	11,420	16,860
73 and 74 years	205,440	23,440	10,520	11,660	12,520	12,720	10,060	8,860	8,620	15,300	27,280	17,620	20,420	10,500	15,920
75 to 79 years	449,020	44,960	23,100	24,760	25,920	25,600	21,920	20,620	18,000	31,800	58,460	38,380	46,260	26,160	43,080
80 to 84 years	292,140	23,300	13,500	14,680	15,120	14,700	13,820	12,060	11,580	19,460	38,880	26,400	35,240	21,260	32,140
85 years and over	187,000	13,360	8,100	8,840	9,520	8,920	8,240	6,840	7,400	11,200	23,900	17,560	24,220	15,620	23,280
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	238,200	34,860	14,400	12,960	13,500	12,400	12,160	11,280	9,420	15,800	29,980	19,100	22,160	13,120	17,060
65 and 66 years	28,540	4,440	1,980	1,400	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,520	1,040	2,040	3,280	2,140	2,700	1,400	1,980
67 and 68 years	32,420	5,240	1,940	1,720	1,720	1,700	1,580	1,480	1,260	1,960	4,320	2,640	2,400	1,660	2,800
69 and 70 years	29,060	5,320	1,480	1,620	1,480	1,500	1,460	1,320	1,120	2,100	3,660	2,380	2,020	1,300	2,300
71 and 72 years	27,300	4,040	1,640	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,440	1,320	1,040	1,600	3,280	2,540	2,700	1,380	2,020
73 and 74 years	23,660	3,560	1,060	1,400	1,340	1,260	1,460	1,000	880	1,600	3,240	1,540	2,420	1,420	1,480
75 to 79 years	48,140	6,360	3,060	2,580	2,760	2,720	2,540	2,260	1,840	3,160	5,540	4,320	5,020	2,980	3,000
80 to 84 years	28,580	3,640	1,660	1,580	1,660	1,360	1,080	1,580	1,380	1,880	4,040	2,060	2,900	1,920	1,840
85 years and over	20,500	2,260	1,580	1,260	1,600	820	1,060	800	860	1,460	2,620	1,480	2,000	1,060	1,640
Men, 65 and over	115,840	14,940	6,300	6,280	6,200	5,960	5,700	5,540	4,840	8,040	15,120	10,080	11,100	6,800	8,940
65 and 66 years	15,520	2,040	940	800	780	840	740	800	640	1,240	1,780	1,340	1,600	820	1,160
67 and 68 years	17,020	2,360	760	880	1,060	840	900	820	520	1,080	2,280	1,420	1,380	980	1,740
69 and 70 years	14,500	2,400	680	760	700	720	660	740	560	1,140	1,900	1,340	900	720	1,280
71 and 72 years	12,860	1,460	660	640	620	680	760	620	540	800	1,640	1,380	1,400	640	1,020
73 and 74 years	10,620	1,560	440	620	520	500	580	400	420	740	1,640	800	1,060	780	560
75 to 79 years	22,200	2,520	1,460	1,300	1,320	1,360	1,200	1,000	1,020	1,400	2,480	2,060	2,360	1,340	1,380
80 to 84 years	13,300	1,580	620	680	620	680	480	780	720	840	1,880	1,000	1,380	1,040	1,000
85 years and over	9,820	1,020	740	600	580	340	380	380	420	800	1,520	740	1,020	480	800
Women, 65 and over	122,360	19,920	8,100	6,680	7,300	6,440	6,460	5,740	4,580	7,760	14,860	9,020	11,060	6,320	8,120
65 and 66 years	13,020	2,400	1,040	600	760	700	800	720	400	800	1,500	800	1,100	580	820
67 and 68 years	15,400	2,880	1,180	840	660	860	680	660	740	880	2,040	1,220	1,020	680	1,060
69 and 70 years	14,560	2,920	800	860	780	780	800	580	560	960	1,760	1,040	1,120	580	1,020
71 and 72 years	14,440	2,580	980	760	780	820	680	700	500	800	1,640	1,160	1,300	740	1,000
73 and 74 years	13,040	2,000	620	780	820	760	880	600	460	860	1,600	740	1,360	640	920
75 to 79 years	25,940	3,840	1,600	1,280	1,440	1,360	1,340	1,260	820	1,760	3,060	2,260	2,660	1,640	1,620
80 to 84 years	15,280	2,060	1,040	900	1,040	680	600	800	660	1,040	2,160	1,060	1,520	880	840
85 years and over	10,680	1,240	840	660	1,020	480	680	420	440	660	1,100	740	980	580	840

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	6,522,880	2,056,420	1,255,980	764,080	484,200	346,820	269,740	224,560	185,680	279,160	374,520	148,880	97,880	24,000	10,960
65 and 66 years	750,560	266,780	142,300	83,140	50,180	38,520	29,540	24,440	18,560	29,260	38,560	15,460	9,860	2,680	1,280
67 and 68 years	778,260	251,700	155,800	90,660	56,400	40,700	31,140	24,680	21,060	32,080	40,780	16,900	12,000	2,820	1,540
69 and 70 years	763,540	247,560	148,680	89,160	55,860	39,080	31,200	26,880	21,080	31,640	40,720	16,220	10,980	2,920	1,560
71 and 72 years	738,740	237,820	146,760	84,080	53,040	36,700	29,820	24,220	20,240	30,660	42,520	17,120	11,520	2,980	1,260
73 and 74 years	701,940	220,900	134,340	83,360	52,120	37,120	28,220	22,820	19,980	31,560	40,500	16,140	10,680	2,840	1,360
75 to 79 years	1,423,460	436,000	269,500	167,300	108,420	77,420	60,540	49,440	41,280	62,520	85,400	35,360	22,420	5,400	2,460
80 to 84 years	854,340	251,180	161,740	101,720	66,600	47,380	36,540	32,400	26,960	38,360	54,120	20,000	13,400	2,960	980
85 years and over	512,040	144,480	96,860	64,660	41,580	29,900	22,740	19,680	16,520	23,080	31,920	11,680	7,020	1,400	520
Men, 65 and over	2,653,340	792,320	487,220	302,120	197,480	143,420	114,100	95,020	80,740	125,240	174,380	71,480	50,220	13,780	5,820
65 and 66 years	333,420	110,240	61,460	36,540	22,840	17,400	13,340	11,900	8,980	14,440	20,340	7,820	5,800	1,560	760
67 and 68 years	335,440	102,460	63,740	38,820	24,100	17,720	13,800	11,100	10,420	15,300	20,340	8,940	6,260	1,620	820
69 and 70 years	319,260	96,260	60,460	36,040	23,580	17,140	13,580	11,800	9,640	14,940	18,720	8,060	6,160	1,900	980
71 and 72 years	301,660	90,760	56,320	34,860	22,200	15,020	12,340	10,340	8,520	14,020	20,480	8,800	5,780	1,660	560
73 and 74 years	287,220	84,380	52,400	33,060	21,240	16,060	11,900	9,740	8,860	13,900	19,280	8,040	5,840	1,760	760
75 to 79 years	563,580	163,800	99,600	63,540	42,580	32,140	25,580	19,900	17,200	28,380	39,160	16,440	11,040	2,860	1,360
80 to 84 years	329,900	93,400	59,040	36,980	25,900	17,880	14,460	13,380	11,180	16,460	23,800	8,920	6,380	1,720	400
85 years and over	182,860	51,020	34,200	22,280	15,040	10,060	9,100	6,860	5,940	7,800	12,260	4,460	2,960	700	180
Women, 65 and over	3,869,540	1,264,100	768,760	461,960	286,720	203,400	155,640	129,540	104,940	153,920	200,140	77,400	47,660	10,220	5,140
65 and 66 years	417,140	156,540	80,840	46,600	27,340	21,120	16,200	12,540	9,580	14,820	18,220	7,640	4,060	1,120	520
67 and 68 years	442,820	149,240	92,060	51,840	32,300	22,980	17,340	13,580	10,640	16,780	20,440	7,960	5,740	1,200	720
69 and 70 years	444,280	151,300	88,220	53,120	32,280	21,940	17,620	15,080	11,440	16,700	22,000	8,160	4,820	1,020	580
71 and 72 years	437,080	147,060	90,440	49,220	30,840	21,680	17,480	13,880	11,720	16,640	22,040	8,320	5,740	1,320	700
73 and 74 years	414,720	136,520	81,940	50,300	30,880	21,060	16,320	13,080	11,120	17,660	21,220	8,100	4,840	1,080	600
75 to 79 years	859,880	272,200	169,900	103,760	65,840	45,280	34,960	29,540	24,080	34,140	46,240	18,920	11,380	2,540	1,100
80 to 84 years	524,440	157,780	102,700	64,740	40,700	29,500	22,080	19,020	15,780	21,900	30,320	11,080	7,020	1,240	580
85 years and over	329,180	93,460	62,660	42,380	26,540	19,840	13,640	12,820	10,580	15,280	19,660	7,220	4,060	700	340
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	5,991,200	1,875,640	1,155,360	699,600	445,760	319,840	249,060	206,760	170,820	259,020	346,820	137,800	91,940	22,380	10,400
65 and 66 years	687,080	242,360	130,420	76,160	46,320	35,040	27,340	22,400	17,000	27,020	35,620	14,340	9,400	2,440	1,220
67 and 68 years	720,700	231,120	144,980	83,320	52,500	38,020	28,960	22,920	19,720	30,100	37,880	15,800	11,360	2,580	1,440
69 and 70 years	708,180	227,620	137,920	82,300	51,960	36,880	29,220	25,120	19,600	29,520	38,440	14,880	10,420	2,760	1,540
71 and 72 years	688,300	220,560	137,080	78,240	49,600	34,220	27,680	22,540	18,700	28,800	39,860	16,200	10,900	2,760	1,160
73 and 74 years	655,680	204,420	125,740	77,800	48,760	34,440	26,580	21,440	18,560	29,880	38,380	15,360	10,200	2,780	1,340
75 to 79 years	1,317,440	400,620	249,620	154,440	100,140	72,560	56,560	45,480	38,400	58,680	79,500	33,100	21,000	5,020	2,320
80 to 84 years	774,520	226,320	146,220	91,860	60,820	43,080	33,200	29,340	24,640	35,040	49,720	18,060	12,500	2,800	920
85 years and over	439,300	122,620	83,380	55,480	35,660	25,600	19,520	17,520	14,200	19,980	27,420	10,060	6,160	1,240	460
Men, 65 and over	2,465,080	730,520	453,040	279,580	183,800	133,740	106,380	88,460	74,800	117,360	163,600	67,200	47,980	12,960	5,660
65 and 66 years	301,200	98,640	55,400	32,860	21,020	15,680	12,140	10,660	8,100	13,180	18,740	7,160	5,520	1,360	740
67 and 68 years	310,160	94,040	59,100	35,680	22,240	16,320	12,880	10,360	9,700	14,560	18,700	8,340	5,960	1,500	780
69 and 70 years	296,980	88,900	55,980	33,520	21,940	16,220	12,740	10,920	8,980	13,840	17,760	7,520	5,900	1,800	960
71 and 72 years	283,080	84,880	52,860	32,640	20,820	14,220	11,520	9,720	7,900	13,020	19,300	8,460	5,620	1,560	560
73 and 74 years	271,180	78,800	49,520	30,980	20,120	15,120	11,340	9,220	8,380	13,320	18,520	7,760	5,640	1,720	740
75 to 79 years	530,020	153,480	94,040	59,180	39,740	30,440	24,240	18,700	16,000	27,020	37,160	15,600	10,400	2,720	1,300
80 to 84 years	307,440	86,440	55,120	34,380	24,320	16,500	13,440	12,600	10,440	15,340	22,380	8,280	6,160	1,640	400
85 years and over	165,020	45,340	31,020	20,340	13,600	9,240	8,080	6,280	5,300	7,080	11,040	4,080	2,780	660	180
Women, 65 and over	3,526,120	1,145,120	702,320	420,020	261,960	186,100	142,680	118,300	96,020	141,660	183,220	70,600	43,960	9,420	4,740
65 and 66 years	385,880	143,720	75,020	43,300	25,300	19,360	15,200	11,740	8,900	13,840	16,880	7,180	3,880	1,080	480
67 and 68 years	410,540	137,080	85,880	47,640	30,260	21,700	16,080	12,560	10,020	15,540	19,180	7,460	5,400	1,080	660
69 and 70 years	411,200	138,720	81,940	48,780	30,020	20,660	16,480	14,200	10,620	15,680	20,680	7,360	4,520	960	580
71 and 72 years	405,220	135,680	84,220	45,600	28,780	20,000	16,160	12,820	10,800	15,780	20,560	7,740	5,280	1,200	600
73 and 74 years	384,500	125,620	76,220	46,820	28,640	19,320	15,240	12,220	10,180	16,560	19,860	7,600	4,560	1,060	600
75 to 79 years	787,420	247,140	155,580	95,260	60,400	42,120	32,320	26,780	22,400	31,660	42,340	17,500	10,600	2,300	1,020
80 to 84 years	467,080	139,880	91,100	57,480	36,500	26,580	19,760	16,740	14,200	19,700	27,340	9,780	6,340	1,160	520
85 years and over	274,280	77,280	52,360	35,140	22,060	16,360	11,440	11,240	8,900	12,900	16,380	5,980	3,380	580	280
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	327,640	119,320	63,260	37,600	22,280	16,100	12,240	10,940	8,660	11,620	15,720	5,720	3,000	940	240
65 and 66 years	38,820	15,160	7,200	4,260	2,300	1,900	1,400	1,380	1,000	1,320	1,820	600	260	160	60
67 and 68 years	45,820	16,580	8,880	5,380	2,840	2,280	1,680	1,440	1,180	1,540	2,400	800	560	200	60
69 and 70 years	43,360	16,140	8,640	4,940	2,940	1,900	1,480	1,360	1,100	1,700	1,680	960	400	100	20
71 and 72 years	38,520	14,000	7,580	4,080	2,380	1,860	1,660	1,320	1,160	1,220	2,120	640	320	140	40
73 and 74 years	34,020	12,560	6,340	4,060	2,300	2,080	1,160	1,060	900	1,260	1,520	480	260	20	20
75 to 79 years	65,660	23,660	12,480	7,380	4,960	2,780	2,500	2,380	1,740	2,380	3,320	1,120	720	220	20
80 to 84 years	37,520	13,440	7,160	4,400	2,580	2,040	1,360	1,280	920	1,500	1,780	640	320	80	20
85 years and over	23,920	7,780	4,980	3,100	1,980	1,260	1,000	720	660	700	1,080	480	160	20	-
Men, 65 and over	140,000	46,820	25,400	16,240	10,020	7,540	5,760	5,140	4,640	5,780	7,840	2,760	1,460	520	80
65 and 66 years	17,380	5,960	3,080	2,100	940	1,000	680	820	620	660	980	260	140	120	20
67 and 68 years	21,120	7,160	3,980	2,340	1,460	1,260	740	640	640	600	1,420	460	280	120	20
69 and 70 years	18,720	6,220	3,740	2,020	1,420	840	740	760	560	1,000	740	420	180	60	20
71 and 72 years	15,820	5,220	2,900	1,820	1,100	700	720	580	580	740	1,040	260	120	40	-
73 and 74 years	13,240	4,720	2,340	1,760	780	820	460	440	400	520	620	220	140	-	20
75 to 79 years	26,720	8,820	4,580	3,180	2,300	1,320	1,080	920	920	1,080	1,460	560	380	120	-
80 to 84 years	16,240	5,460	2,620	1,760	1,200	1,060	660	600	520	860	1,000	320	140	40	-
85 years and over	10,760	3,260	2,160	1,260	820	540	680	380	400	320	580	260	80	20	-
Women, 65 and over	187,640	72,500	37,860	21,360	12,260	8,560	6,480	5,800	4,020	5,840	7,880	2,960	1,540	420	160
65 and 66 years	21,440	9,200	4,120	2,160	1,360	900	720	560	380	660	840	340	120	40	40
67 and 68 years	24,700	9,420	4,900	3,040	1,380	1,020	940	800	540	940	980	340	280	80	40
69 and 70 years	24,640	9,920	4,900	2,920	1,520	1,060	740	600	540	700	940	540	220	40	-
71 and 72 years	22,700	8,780	4,680	2,260	1,280	1,160	940	740	580	480	1,080	380	200	100	40
73 and 74 years	20,780	7,840	4,000	2,300	1,520	1,260	700	620	500	740	900	260	120	20	-
75 to 79 years	38,940	14,840	7,900	4,200	2,660	1,460	1,420	1,460	820	1,300	1,860	560	340	100	20
80 to 84 years	21,280	7,980	4,540	2,640	1,380	980	700	680	400	640	780	320	180	40	20
85 years and over	13,160	4,520	2,820	1,840	1,160	720	320	340	260	380	500	220	80	-	-

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
		Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance													
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	25.1	13.3	7.6	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.2	8.1	5.8	7.4	4.3	7.5
65 and 66 years	100.0	29.2	13.9	7.7	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.0	7.8	5.2	6.5	3.4	5.5
67 and 68 years	100.0	27.1	14.6	8.1	5.0	3.9	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.2	7.8	5.4	6.4	3.5	6.1
69 and 70 years	100.0	27.0	14.4	7.9	4.8	3.7	3.0	2.7	2.4	4.2	7.6	5.5	6.9	3.8	6.1
71 and 72 years	100.0	26.5	14.3	7.6	4.8	3.6	3.0	2.7	2.4	4.1	7.7	5.5	6.7	4.0	7.0
73 and 74 years	100.0	25.7	13.5	7.8	5.0	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.4	4.1	8.0	5.8	7.1	4.2	7.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	24.1	12.8	7.5	4.8	3.8	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.2	8.4	5.9	7.8	4.5	8.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	21.6	11.9	7.1	4.7	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.6	4.3	8.7	6.4	8.6	5.3	9.5
85 years and over	100.0	19.3	10.9	7.0	4.8	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.7	4.5	8.9	6.3	9.3	5.8	10.6
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	23.0	12.2	7.2	4.7	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.4	8.7	6.2	8.1	4.8	8.4
65 and 66 years	100.0	26.4	13.0	7.2	4.6	3.8	3.1	2.9	2.5	4.4	8.5	5.6	7.4	3.9	6.8
67 and 68 years	100.0	24.8	13.3	7.7	4.9	3.9	3.1	2.6	2.6	4.5	8.4	6.1	6.9	4.1	7.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	24.5	13.4	7.4	4.6	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.7	4.5	8.2	5.9	7.7	4.2	7.3
71 and 72 years	100.0	24.1	12.8	7.3	4.8	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.5	4.2	8.5	6.0	7.4	4.7	8.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	23.3	12.6	7.5	4.9	3.6	3.2	2.5	2.6	4.4	8.3	6.1	7.9	4.9	8.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	22.0	11.3	7.0	4.6	3.9	3.2	2.6	2.6	4.5	9.1	6.5	8.7	5.1	8.9
80 to 84 years	100.0	19.9	10.9	6.7	4.6	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.7	4.4	9.2	6.8	9.1	5.8	10.1
85 years and over	100.0	17.9	10.5	6.6	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.8	5.0	9.8	6.6	10.0	6.0	10.7
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	26.5	14.0	7.9	4.9	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.3	4.0	7.7	5.4	6.9	4.0	6.9
65 and 66 years	100.0	31.5	14.6	8.2	5.0	3.6	3.1	2.6	2.3	3.8	7.3	4.8	5.7	3.1	4.4
67 and 68 years	100.0	28.8	15.6	8.3	5.1	3.9	3.0	2.5	2.3	4.0	7.4	4.8	5.9	3.1	5.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	28.9	15.2	8.3	4.9	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.2	3.9	7.1	5.2	6.3	3.5	5.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	28.2	15.4	7.9	4.7	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.4	4.1	7.2	5.2	6.2	3.6	6.3
73 and 74 years	100.0	27.4	14.1	8.1	5.1	3.8	3.1	2.4	2.2	4.0	7.8	5.5	6.6	3.6	6.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	25.4	13.8	7.8	5.0	3.7	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	8.0	5.6	7.2	4.1	7.5
80 to 84 years	100.0	22.7	12.5	7.4	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.5	4.3	8.4	6.1	8.2	4.9	9.1
85 years and over	100.0	20.0	11.1	7.3	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.7	2.6	4.3	8.5	6.2	9.0	5.8	10.5
WHITE															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	25.1	13.3	7.6	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.4	4.2	8.1	5.8	7.4	4.3	7.5
65 and 66 years	100.0	29.2	13.9	7.8	4.9	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.0	7.9	5.1	6.4	3.5	5.4
67 and 68 years	100.0	27.0	14.7	8.1	5.0	3.9	3.0	2.5	2.5	4.2	7.8	5.3	6.3	3.6	6.0
69 and 70 years	100.0	27.0	14.5	7.8	4.8	3.7	3.0	2.7	2.4	4.1	7.6	5.5	7.0	3.8	6.0
71 and 72 years	100.0	26.6	14.4	7.6	4.8	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.1	7.7	5.5	6.6	4.0	7.0
73 and 74 years	100.0	25.7	13.6	7.8	5.0	3.7	3.1	2.4	2.4	4.2	7.9	5.8	7.1	4.2	7.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	24.0	12.8	7.5	4.8	3.8	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.2	8.5	6.0	7.8	4.5	8.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	21.5	11.9	7.1	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.8	2.6	4.3	8.7	6.4	8.6	5.3	9.7
85 years and over	100.0	19.1	10.8	7.0	4.7	3.8	3.3	2.8	2.7	4.6	9.0	6.3	9.4	5.9	10.7
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	23.1	12.3	7.2	4.7	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.6	4.4	8.7	6.2	8.1	4.8	8.4
65 and 66 years	100.0	26.5	13.1	7.1	4.6	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.5	4.3	8.6	5.5	7.3	4.0	6.8
67 and 68 years	100.0	25.0	13.4	7.8	4.9	3.9	3.0	2.6	2.6	4.5	8.3	6.0	6.8	4.1	7.1
69 and 70 years	100.0	24.6	13.4	7.4	4.6	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.7	4.4	8.2	5.9	7.8	4.2	7.3
71 and 72 years	100.0	24.3	12.9	7.3	4.8	3.7	3.1	2.9	2.5	4.2	8.5	5.9	7.3	4.7	8.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	23.2	12.7	7.4	5.0	3.6	3.2	2.5	2.6	4.4	8.1	6.1	7.8	4.9	8.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	22.1	11.4	7.0	4.5	3.9	3.2	2.6	2.5	4.5	9.1	6.4	8.7	5.0	9.0
80 to 84 years	100.0	19.8	11.0	6.6	4.7	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.7	4.3	9.2	6.9	9.2	5.7	10.3
85 years and over	100.0	17.7	10.5	6.6	4.7	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.9	5.1	9.7	6.6	10.1	5.9	10.9
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	26.5	14.1	7.9	4.9	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.3	4.0	7.7	5.4	6.9	3.9	6.9
65 and 66 years	100.0	31.4	14.6	8.3	5.1	3.6	3.1	2.6	2.3	3.7	7.3	4.8	5.8	3.0	4.4
67 and 68 years	100.0	28.6	15.8	8.3	5.1	3.9	3.0	2.5	2.4	4.0	7.4	4.7	6.0	3.1	5.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	28.7	15.3	8.2	5.0	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.2	3.9	7.1	5.2	6.4	3.5	5.1
71 and 72 years	100.0	28.2	15.5	7.8	4.8	3.5	3.0	2.5	2.4	4.0	7.2	5.2	6.1	3.5	6.3
73 and 74 years	100.0	27.4	14.2	8.1	5.1	3.8	3.1	2.3	2.2	4.0	7.7	5.5	6.6	3.7	6.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	25.3	13.7	7.8	5.0	3.7	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	8.0	5.6	7.2	4.1	7.6
80 to 84 years	100.0	22.6	12.4	7.4	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.5	4.3	8.3	6.1	8.2	5.0	9.3
85 years and over	100.0	20.0	11.0	7.2	4.6	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.6	4.2	8.6	6.2	8.9	5.9	10.6
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	26.1	12.5	7.4	4.7	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.6	4.3	8.4	5.9	7.4	4.0	6.6
65 and 66 years	100.0	28.5	12.7	7.1	4.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	2.3	4.2	8.2	5.5	7.3	3.5	6.3
67 and 68 years	100.0	27.4	12.7	6.6	4.6	3.7	3.4	2.9	2.6	3.9	8.8	6.0	6.8	3.4	7.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	28.2	13.5	8.1	4.1	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.3	5.0	7.7	5.9	6.4	3.1	6.6
71 and 72 years	100.0	26.3	13.6	7.4	4.4	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.4	4.3	7.9	5.8	8.0	4.0	6.8
73 and 74 years	100.0	26.7	11.1	8.0	5.2	4.1	3.9	2.6	2.4	3.9	9.1	5.5	7.3	4.0	6.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	24.9	12.7	7.1	5.0	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.0	4.1	8.0	6.0	8.3	4.8	6.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	24.5	11.0	7.8	4.4	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	5.0	9.0	6.0	7.3	4.9	6.7
85 years and over	100.0	21.1	11.7	8.1	5.9	4.3	3.4	2.8	3.2	4.3	8.9	6.9	7.5	4.5	7.4
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	22.5	10.9	7.1	4.5	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.1	4.4	9.3	6.8	8.7	4.7	7.8
65 and 66 years	100.0	22.9	10.5	7.0	4.0	3.6	3.0	4.2	3.1	4.2	9.3	6.8	9.5	3.6	8.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	23.4	11.2	5.7	4.7	3.6	3.9	3.3	2.7	3.5	9.4	6.7	8.2	4.3	9.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	23.2	12.7	7.5	3.8	3.7	3.1	3.2	2.3	5.7	8.9	7.0	7.3	3.8	7.9
71 and 72 years	100.0	22.6	11.5	6.9	4.9	2.4	3.9	3.0	2.5	4.2	9.5	6.9	9.9	4.7	7.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	24.5	10.0	8.2	4.5	3.0	3.4	1.8	3.2	3.9	10.9	6.2	8.7	4.9	6.8
75 to 79 years	100.0	21.3	10.7	7.4	5.9	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.7	4.3	8.5	6.6	9.3	5.4	6.9
80 to 84 years	100.0	22.6	8.9	7.3	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.6	5.4	8.4	6.6	7.9	5.9	8.2
85 years and over	100.0	19.5	11.6	7.5	4.3	4.3	2.1	2.6	3.7	4.3	11.0	7.3	8.7	5.4	7.9
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	28.9	13.7	7.7	4.8	3.7	3.4	2.8	2.3	4.3	7.7	5.2	6.4	3.5	5.7
65 and 66 years	100.0	33.5	14.8	7.3	4.5	3.3	3.4	2.9	1.5	4.3	7.1	4.2	5.3	3.4	4.6
67 and 68 years	100.0	31.0	14.1	7.3	4.4	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.2	8.3	5.3	5.7	2.7	5.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	32.3	14.2	8.5	4.3	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.2	4.6	6.8	5.0	5.6	2.5	5.6
71 and 72 years	100.0	29.1	15.1	7.7	4.0	3.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	4.4	6.7	5.0	6.5	3.4	6.5
73 and 74 years	100.0	28.2	11.8	7.9	5.6	4.8	4.2	3.1	1.9	3.8	8.0	5.0	6.4	3.3	5.9
75 to 79 years	100.0	27.4	14.2	6.9	4.3	3.2	3.6	3.1	2.4	4.0	7.7	5.6	7.5	4.4	5.7
80 to 84 years	100.0	26.0	12.5	8.2	5.2	3.9	3.0	2.5	2.7	4.7	9.5	5.5	6.7	4.0	5.5
85 years and over	100.0	22.5	11.8	8.6	7.3	4.4	4.4	2.9	2.7	4.4	7.2	6.6	6.6	3.7	6.9

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	10.8	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.1	4.6	4.2	7.1	12.8	8.5	10.3	5.7	8.6
65 and 66 years	100.0	13.2	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.3	5.5	4.9	4.3	7.3	12.3	7.9	8.6	4.4	6.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	13.8	5.8	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.4	4.7	4.4	7.4	12.6	7.9	8.3	4.6	7.1
69 and 70 years	100.0	12.4	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.3	4.9	4.2	7.4	12.9	8.3	9.5	4.7	6.9
71 and 72 years	100.0	11.8	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.5	4.8	4.5	6.9	12.4	8.2	9.7	5.6	8.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	10.9	5.3	5.7	5.9	6.1	5.1	4.3	4.0	7.4	13.0	8.4	10.4	5.2	8.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	9.9	5.1	5.6	5.6	5.6	4.9	4.7	4.0	7.2	13.0	8.8	10.4	5.8	9.3
80 to 84 years	100.0	8.4	4.9	5.0	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.2	4.1	6.7	13.3	9.0	11.9	7.1	10.6
85 years and over	100.0	7.6	5.0	4.9	5.3	4.5	4.6	3.9	4.0	6.1	12.8	9.2	12.9	7.7	11.6
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	10.4	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.0	4.6	4.1	7.2	12.8	8.6	10.4	5.6	8.6
65 and 66 years	100.0	12.0	5.8	6.4	6.3	6.2	5.2	5.0	4.4	7.1	12.6	8.4	8.8	5.1	6.8
67 and 68 years	100.0	12.9	5.8	6.1	6.2	5.8	5.1	4.6	4.0	7.6	12.6	7.9	8.7	4.8	7.9
69 and 70 years	100.0	11.5	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.8	5.3	5.0	4.0	7.5	12.5	8.6	10.2	4.6	7.7
71 and 72 years	100.0	11.2	5.4	5.5	5.8	6.0	5.4	5.0	4.4	7.0	11.6	8.4	10.5	5.6	8.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	10.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.1	4.4	3.9	7.5	12.8	8.4	10.9	5.4	8.5
75 to 79 years	100.0	9.4	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.6	4.9	4.7	4.1	7.5	13.1	9.1	10.5	5.8	9.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	8.5	5.2	5.0	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.3	6.6	13.4	9.0	11.7	6.8	10.3
85 years and over	100.0	8.0	5.7	5.1	5.2	4.4	4.7	4.1	4.0	6.3	13.2	9.0	12.7	7.1	10.4
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	11.2	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.1	4.5	4.2	7.0	12.9	8.4	10.1	5.7	8.6
65 and 66 years	100.0	14.3	6.9	6.4	6.7	6.5	5.7	4.9	4.2	7.4	12.0	7.4	8.3	3.8	5.5
67 and 68 years	100.0	14.6	5.9	6.2	5.9	6.0	5.5	4.8	4.8	7.1	12.5	7.8	8.0	4.4	6.4
69 and 70 years	100.0	13.1	5.5	5.9	6.3	5.9	5.3	4.8	4.5	7.3	13.2	8.1	8.9	4.8	6.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	12.3	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.5	4.7	4.5	6.9	13.0	7.9	9.0	5.5	8.0
73 and 74 years	100.0	11.6	5.1	5.7	6.1	6.2	5.1	4.3	4.1	7.4	13.2	8.4	9.9	5.1	7.8
75 to 79 years	100.0	10.3	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.6	4.9	4.6	3.9	7.1	13.0	8.5	10.4	5.9	9.5
80 to 84 years	100.0	8.3	4.7	5.0	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.2	4.0	6.7	13.3	8.9	12.0	7.2	10.8
85 years and over	100.0	7.3	4.6	4.7	5.3	4.7	4.5	3.7	3.9	6.0	12.5	9.3	13.0	8.1	12.4
WHITE															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	10.6	5.4	5.7	5.8	5.7	5.1	4.6	4.2	7.1	12.9	8.5	10.3	5.7	8.6
65 and 66 years	100.0	13.1	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.4	5.5	4.9	4.4	7.3	12.3	7.9	8.5	4.4	6.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	13.6	5.8	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.4	4.7	4.5	7.5	12.5	7.8	8.4	4.5	7.0
69 and 70 years	100.0	11.9	5.7	5.9	6.1	5.9	5.3	4.9	4.3	7.5	13.0	8.4	9.7	4.8	6.8
71 and 72 years	100.0	11.5	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.9	5.5	4.8	4.6	7.0	12.4	8.1	9.6	5.5	8.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	10.7	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.1	5.0	4.3	4.1	7.5	13.0	8.5	10.4	5.2	8.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	9.7	5.1	5.6	5.7	5.6	4.9	4.6	4.0	7.3	13.1	8.8	10.4	5.8	9.4
80 to 84 years	100.0	8.1	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.1	6.6	13.3	9.0	11.9	7.1	10.8
85 years and over	100.0	7.5	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.6	4.5	3.9	4.0	6.0	12.9	9.3	12.9	7.9	11.6
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	10.2	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.1	4.6	4.2	7.2	12.7	8.6	10.5	5.6	8.7
65 and 66 years	100.0	12.0	5.7	6.4	6.3	6.2	5.3	4.9	4.4	7.1	12.7	8.4	8.7	5.1	6.8
67 and 68 years	100.0	12.8	5.9	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.1	4.6	4.1	7.7	12.5	7.9	8.7	4.7	7.7
69 and 70 years	100.0	11.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.0	7.5	12.5	8.5	10.5	4.6	7.6
71 and 72 years	100.0	11.2	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.1	5.3	5.0	4.5	7.0	11.4	8.3	10.4	5.7	8.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	9.8	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.2	4.4	4.0	7.5	12.6	8.4	10.9	5.3	8.7
75 to 79 years	100.0	9.3	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.5	4.9	4.6	4.1	7.5	13.3	9.1	10.5	5.8	9.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	8.4	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.2	4.2	6.6	13.3	9.0	11.8	6.8	10.5
85 years and over	100.0	7.9	5.6	5.1	5.1	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.1	6.1	13.1	9.2	12.9	7.3	10.5
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	10.9	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.1	4.5	4.3	7.0	12.9	8.4	10.1	5.7	8.6
65 and 66 years	100.0	14.1	6.8	6.5	6.8	6.6	5.7	4.9	4.3	7.5	11.9	7.5	8.3	3.7	5.5
67 and 68 years	100.0	14.3	5.8	6.2	6.0	6.1	5.6	4.8	4.8	7.3	12.4	7.7	8.1	4.4	6.4
69 and 70 years	100.0	12.6	5.5	5.9	6.4	5.9	5.2	4.8	4.5	7.4	13.4	8.3	9.0	4.9	6.0
71 and 72 years	100.0	11.8	5.5	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.6	4.6	4.7	6.9	13.2	7.9	9.0	5.4	8.0
73 and 74 years	100.0	11.4	5.1	5.7	6.1	6.2	4.9	4.3	4.2	7.4	13.3	8.6	9.9	5.1	7.7
75 to 79 years	100.0	10.0	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.7	4.9	4.6	4.0	7.1	13.0	8.5	10.3	5.8	9.6
80 to 84 years	100.0	8.0	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.1	4.0	6.7	13.3	9.0	12.1	7.3	11.0
85 years and over	100.0	7.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.8	4.4	3.7	4.0	6.0	12.8	9.4	13.0	8.4	12.4
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	14.6	6.0	5.4	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.0	6.6	12.6	8.0	9.3	5.5	7.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	15.6	6.9	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.3	3.6	7.1	11.5	7.5	9.5	4.9	6.9
67 and 68 years	100.0	16.2	6.0	5.3	5.3	5.2	4.9	4.6	3.9	6.0	13.3	8.1	7.4	5.1	8.6
69 and 70 years	100.0	18.3	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.2	5.0	4.5	3.9	7.2	12.6	8.2	7.0	4.5	7.9
71 and 72 years	100.0	14.8	6.0	5.1	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.8	3.8	5.9	12.0	9.3	9.9	5.1	7.4
73 and 74 years	100.0	15.0	4.5	5.9	5.7	5.3	6.2	4.2	3.7	6.8	13.7	6.5	10.2	6.0	6.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	13.2	6.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.3	4.7	3.8	6.6	11.5	9.0	10.4	6.2	6.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	12.7	5.8	5.5	5.8	4.8	3.8	5.5	4.8	6.6	14.1	7.2	10.1	6.7	6.4
85 years and over	100.0	11.0	7.7	6.1	7.8	4.0	5.2	3.9	4.2	7.1	12.8	7.2	9.8	5.2	8.0
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	12.9	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.2	6.9	13.1	8.7	9.6	5.9	7.7
65 and 66 years	100.0	13.1	6.1	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.8	5.2	4.1	8.0	11.5	8.6	10.3	5.3	7.5
67 and 68 years	100.0	13.9	4.5	5.2	6.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	3.1	6.3	13.4	8.3	8.1	5.8	10.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	16.6	4.7	5.2	4.8	5.0	4.6	5.1	3.9	7.9	13.1	9.2	6.2	5.0	8.8
71 and 72 years	100.0	11.4	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.9	4.8	4.2	6.2	12.8	10.7	10.9	5.0	7.9
73 and 74 years	100.0	14.7	4.1	5.8	4.9	4.7	5.5	3.8	4.0	7.0	15.4	7.5	10.0	7.3	5.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	11.4	6.6	5.9	5.9	6.1	5.4	4.5	4.6	6.3	11.2	9.3	10.6	6.0	6.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	11.9	4.7	5.1	4.7	5.1	3.6	5.9	5.4	6.3	14.1	7.5	10.4	7.8	7.5
85 years and over	100.0	10.4	7.5	6.1	5.9	3.5	3.9	3.9	4.3	8.1	15.5	7.5	10.4	4.9	8.1
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	16.3	6.6	5.5	6.0	5.3	5.3	4.7	3.7	6.3	12.1	7.4	9.0	5.2	6.6
65 and 66 years	100.0	18.4	8.0	4.6	5.8	5.4	6.1	5.5	3.1	6.1	11.5	6.1	8.4	4.5	6.3
67 and 68 years	100.0	18.7	7.7	5.5	4.3	5.6	4.4	4.3	4.8	5.7	13.2	7.9	6.6	4.4	6.9
69 and 70 years	100.0	20.1	5.5	5.9	5.4	5.4	5.5	4.0	3.8	6.6	12.1	7.1	7.7	4.0	7.0
71 and 72 years	100.0	17.9	6.8	5.3	5.4	5.7	4.7	4.8	3.5	5.5	11.4	8.0	9.0	5.1	6.9
73 and 74 years	100.0	15.3	4.8	6.0	6.3	5.8	6.7	4.6	3.5	6.6	12.3	5.7	10.4	4.9	7.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	14.8	6.2	4.9	5.6	5.2	5.2	4.9	3.2	6.8	11.8	8.7	10.3	6.3	6.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	13.5	6.8	5.9	6.8	4.5	3.9	5.2	4.3	6.8	14.1	6.9	9.9	5.8	5.5
85 years and over	100.0	11.6	7.9	6.2	9.6	4.5	6.4	3.9	4.1	6.2	10.3	6.9	9.2	5.4	7.9

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under $50	$50-99	$100-149	$150-199	$200-249	$250-299	$300-349	$350-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	31.5	19.3	11.7	7.4	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.3	5.7	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	35.5	19.0	11.1	6.7	5.1	3.9	3.3	2.5	3.9	5.1	2.1	1.3	0.4	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	32.3	20.0	11.6	7.2	5.2	4.0	3.2	2.7	4.1	5.2	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	32.4	19.5	11.7	7.3	5.1	4.1	3.5	2.8	4.1	5.3	2.1	1.4	0.4	0.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	32.2	19.9	11.4	7.2	5.0	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.2	5.8	2.3	1.6	0.4	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	31.5	19.1	11.9	7.4	5.3	4.0	3.3	2.8	4.5	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	30.6	18.9	11.8	7.6	5.4	4.3	3.5	2.9	4.4	6.0	2.5	1.6	0.4	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	29.4	18.9	11.9	7.8	5.5	4.3	3.8	3.2	4.5	6.3	2.3	1.6	0.3	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	28.2	18.9	12.6	8.1	5.8	4.4	3.8	3.2	4.5	6.2	2.3	1.4	0.3	0.1
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	29.9	18.4	11.4	7.4	5.4	4.3	3.6	3.0	4.7	6.6	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	33.1	18.4	11.0	6.9	5.2	4.0	3.6	2.7	4.3	6.1	2.3	1.7	0.5	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	30.5	19.0	11.6	7.2	5.3	4.1	3.3	3.1	4.6	6.1	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	30.2	18.9	11.3	7.4	5.4	4.3	3.7	3.0	4.7	5.9	2.5	1.9	0.6	0.3
71 and 72 years	100.0	30.1	18.7	11.6	7.4	5.0	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.6	6.8	2.9	1.9	0.6	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	29.4	18.2	11.5	7.4	5.6	4.1	3.4	3.1	4.8	6.7	2.8	2.0	0.6	0.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	29.1	17.7	11.3	7.6	5.7	4.5	3.5	3.1	5.0	6.9	2.9	2.0	0.5	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	28.3	17.9	11.2	7.9	5.4	4.4	4.1	3.4	5.0	7.2	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	27.9	18.7	12.2	8.2	5.5	5.0	3.8	3.2	4.3	6.7	2.4	1.6	0.4	0.1
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	32.7	19.9	11.9	7.4	5.3	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.0	5.2	2.0	1.2	0.3	0.1
65 and 66 years	100.0	37.5	19.4	11.2	6.6	5.1	3.9	3.0	2.3	3.6	4.4	1.8	1.0	0.3	0.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	33.7	20.8	11.7	7.3	5.2	3.9	3.1	2.4	3.8	4.6	1.8	1.3	0.3	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	34.1	19.9	12.0	7.3	4.9	4.0	3.4	2.6	3.8	5.0	1.8	1.1	0.2	0.1
71 and 72 years	100.0	33.6	20.7	11.3	7.1	5.0	4.0	3.2	2.7	3.8	5.0	1.9	1.3	0.3	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	32.9	19.8	12.1	7.4	5.1	3.9	3.2	2.7	4.3	5.1	2.0	1.2	0.3	0.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	31.7	19.8	12.1	7.7	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.0	5.4	2.2	1.3	0.3	0.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	30.1	19.6	12.3	7.8	5.6	4.2	3.6	3.0	4.2	5.8	2.1	1.3	0.2	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	28.4	19.0	12.9	8.1	6.0	4.1	3.9	3.2	4.6	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.2	0.1
WHITE															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	31.3	19.3	11.7	7.4	5.3	4.2	3.5	2.9	4.3	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	35.3	19.0	11.1	6.7	5.1	4.0	3.3	2.5	3.9	5.2	2.1	1.4	0.4	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	32.1	20.1	11.6	7.3	5.3	4.0	3.2	2.7	4.2	5.3	2.2	1.6	0.4	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	32.1	19.5	11.6	7.3	5.2	4.1	3.5	2.8	4.2	5.4	2.1	1.5	0.4	0.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	32.0	19.9	11.4	7.2	5.0	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.2	5.8	2.4	1.6	0.4	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	31.2	19.2	11.9	7.4	5.3	4.1	3.3	2.8	4.6	5.9	2.3	1.6	0.4	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	30.4	18.9	11.7	7.6	5.5	4.3	3.5	2.9	4.5	6.0	2.5	1.6	0.4	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	29.2	18.9	11.9	7.9	5.6	4.3	3.8	3.2	4.5	6.4	2.3	1.6	0.4	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	27.9	19.0	12.6	8.1	5.8	4.4	4.0	3.2	4.5	6.2	2.3	1.4	0.3	0.1
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	29.6	18.4	11.3	7.5	5.4	4.3	3.6	3.0	4.8	6.6	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	32.7	18.4	10.9	7.0	5.2	4.0	3.5	2.7	4.4	6.2	2.4	1.8	0.5	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	30.3	19.1	11.5	7.2	5.3	4.2	3.3	3.1	4.7	6.0	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	29.9	18.8	11.3	7.4	5.5	4.3	3.7	3.0	4.7	6.0	2.5	2.0	0.6	0.3
71 and 72 years	100.0	30.0	18.7	11.5	7.4	5.0	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.6	6.8	3.0	2.0	0.6	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	29.1	18.3	11.4	7.4	5.6	4.2	3.4	3.1	4.9	6.8	2.9	2.1	0.6	0.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	29.0	17.7	11.2	7.5	5.7	4.6	3.5	3.0	5.1	7.0	2.9	2.0	0.5	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	28.1	17.9	11.2	7.9	5.4	4.4	4.1	3.4	5.0	7.3	2.7	2.0	0.5	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	27.5	18.8	12.3	8.2	5.6	4.9	3.8	3.2	4.3	6.7	2.5	1.7	0.4	0.1
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	32.5	19.9	11.9	7.4	5.3	4.0	3.4	2.7	4.0	5.2	2.0	1.2	0.3	0.1
65 and 66 years	100.0	37.2	19.4	11.2	6.6	5.0	3.9	3.0	2.3	3.6	4.4	1.9	1.0	0.3	0.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	33.4	20.9	11.6	7.4	5.3	3.9	3.1	2.4	3.8	4.7	1.8	1.3	0.3	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	33.7	19.9	11.9	7.3	5.0	4.0	3.5	2.6	3.8	5.0	1.8	1.1	0.2	0.1
71 and 72 years	100.0	33.5	20.8	11.3	7.1	4.9	4.0	3.2	2.7	3.9	5.1	1.9	1.3	0.3	0.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	32.7	19.8	12.2	7.4	5.0	4.0	3.2	2.6	4.3	5.2	2.0	1.2	0.3	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	31.4	19.8	12.1	7.7	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.0	5.4	2.2	1.3	0.3	0.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	29.9	19.5	12.3	7.8	5.7	4.2	3.6	3.0	4.2	5.9	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	28.2	19.1	12.8	8.0	6.0	4.2	4.1	3.2	4.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.2	0.1
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 years and over	100.0	36.4	19.3	11.5	6.8	4.9	3.7	3.3	2.6	3.5	4.8	1.7	0.9	0.3	0.1
65 and 66 years	100.0	39.1	18.5	11.0	5.9	4.9	3.6	3.6	2.6	3.4	4.7	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	36.2	19.4	11.7	6.2	5.0	3.7	3.1	2.6	3.4	5.2	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.1
69 and 70 years	100.0	37.2	19.9	11.4	6.8	4.4	3.4	3.1	2.5	3.9	3.9	2.2	0.9	0.2	0.0
71 and 72 years	100.0	36.3	19.7	10.6	6.2	4.8	4.3	3.4	3.0	3.2	5.5	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	36.9	18.6	11.9	6.8	6.1	3.4	3.1	2.6	3.7	4.5	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	36.0	19.0	11.2	7.6	4.2	3.8	3.6	2.7	3.6	5.1	1.7	1.1	0.3	0.0
80 to 84 years	100.0	35.8	19.1	11.7	6.9	5.4	3.6	3.4	2.5	4.0	4.7	1.7	0.9	0.2	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	32.5	20.8	13.0	8.3	5.3	4.2	3.0	2.8	2.9	4.5	2.0	0.7	0.1	-
Men, 65 years and over	100.0	33.4	18.1	11.6	7.2	5.4	4.1	3.7	3.3	4.1	5.6	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.1
65 and 66 years	100.0	34.3	17.7	12.1	5.4	5.8	3.9	4.7	3.6	3.8	5.6	1.5	0.8	0.7	0.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	33.9	18.8	11.1	6.9	6.0	3.5	3.0	3.0	2.8	6.7	2.2	1.3	0.6	0.1
69 and 70 years	100.0	33.2	20.0	10.8	7.6	4.5	4.0	4.1	3.0	5.3	4.0	2.2	1.0	0.3	0.1
71 and 72 years	100.0	33.0	18.3	11.5	7.0	4.4	4.6	3.7	3.7	4.7	6.6	1.6	0.8	0.3	-
73 and 74 years	100.0	35.6	17.7	13.3	5.9	6.2	3.5	3.3	3.0	3.9	4.7	1.7	1.1	-	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	33.0	17.1	11.9	8.6	4.9	4.0	3.4	3.4	4.0	5.5	2.1	1.4	0.4	-
80 to 84 years	100.0	33.6	16.1	10.8	7.4	6.5	4.1	3.7	3.2	5.3	6.2	2.0	0.9	0.2	-
85 years and over	100.0	30.3	20.1	11.7	7.6	5.0	6.3	3.5	3.7	3.0	5.4	2.4	0.7	0.2	-
Women, 65 years and over	100.0	38.6	20.2	11.4	6.5	4.6	3.5	3.1	2.1	3.1	4.2	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.1
65 and 66 years	100.0	42.9	19.2	10.1	6.3	4.2	3.4	2.6	1.8	3.1	3.9	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	38.1	19.8	12.3	5.6	4.1	3.8	3.2	2.2	3.8	4.0	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	40.3	19.9	11.9	6.2	4.3	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.8	3.8	2.2	0.9	0.2	-
71 and 72 years	100.0	38.7	20.6	10.0	5.6	5.1	4.1	3.3	2.6	2.1	4.8	1.7	0.9	0.4	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	37.7	19.2	11.1	7.3	6.1	3.4	3.0	2.4	3.6	4.3	1.3	0.6	0.1	-
75 to 79 years	100.0	38.1	20.3	10.8	6.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	2.1	3.3	4.8	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	37.5	21.3	12.4	6.5	4.6	3.3	3.2	1.9	3.0	3.7	1.5	0.8	0.2	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	34.3	21.4	14.0	8.8	5.5	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.9	3.8	1.7	0.6	-	-

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1971 O - 450-006

Other Data Sources on the Health Insurance for the Aged Program

The *Health Insurance Statistics* series is designed to present current, quick-release data from the Medicare program. Two report series are issued in this format:

The Health Insurance (HI) series has included numerous releases since 1967. Issues released prior to 1970 are out of print, but available in many libraries.

The Current Medicare Survey (CMS) series, based on data from the continuing Current Medicare Survey, has also included numerous releases since 1967. These issues are available in most libraries.

Future releases in the HI and CMS series may be obtained upon request to the Publications Staff, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, Room 3643, HEW North Building, 330 Independence Avenue, S.W. Washington, D.C. 20201.

The *Social Security Bulletin*, published monthly, presents authoritative articles and analyses of medical care expenditures, prices, and utilization as well as current operating statistics from the Medicare program. The *Annual Statistical Supplement* to the *Bulletin* includes summary data on trust funds, services, claims, enrollment, average charges and participating providers of service under Medicare. The *Bulletin*, including the *Supplement*, is available in most libraries and by subscription at $4 a year from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

The *Research and Statistics Note* series reports on-going research, preliminary findings or provides addenda to material already published on the old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance program. Designed to get information quickly into the hands of users, the series includes data on medical care prices, outlays, and expenditures. The series is available in many libraries. Future releases may be obtained upon request to the Publications Staff, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, Room 3643, HEW North Building, 330 Independence Avenue, S.W. Washington, D.C. 20201.

CMS LIBRARY
3 8095 00010683 7